

*A Bibliography of
Loyalist Source Material
in the United States*

Part I

Edited by

HERBERT LEVENTHAL and JAMES E. MOONEY

PROGRAM FOR LOYALIST STUDIES
AND PUBLICATIONS

*Sponsored by the American Antiquarian Society
City University of New York*

University of London and University of New Brunswick

ROBERT A. EAST, *Executive Director*

IN recent volumes of the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society installments of material of the Program for Loyalist Studies and Publications have appeared. This present installment follows the Canadian Bibliography in Volume 82, the Loyalist Newspapers in Volume 83, and the Loyalist Imprints Printed in America in Volume 84. It is modeled upon the Canadian example except that in Canada the research for the finding guide was done admirably by one person working full-time for a period. In the United States the research for the finding guide was done by a number of scholars, most of whom hold doctorates in American Revolutionary history, but they were working part-time. This difference has led to variety in the coverage given each state contained in this first part of the finding guide (covering the eastern states geographically from north to south, through Mary-

land), but the editors, Herbert Leventhal and James E. Mooney, have imposed upon that difference the sameness of the format as much as it allows. At the start of the listing of sources in each state or district the name of the compiler is entered and the credit is not given again in that section. In the case of joint compilers the same obtains with no separate credit given. Where the editors have added material this has been done silently. Messrs. Leventhal and Mooney are not silent in their appreciation for the great cooperation of John B. Hench, editor of the *Proceedings*.

The executive director and all others in the Program are grateful to the American Antiquarian Society generally for long support of scholarship, and the Program is happy to have this great opportunity to serve in these ways the same goals.

Robert A. East

LIST OF REPOSITORIES

Maine

- 600 Maine Historical Society, Portland
- 601 Joseph Frost Collection, Kittery

New Hampshire

- 700 New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord
- 701 New Hampshire Records Management and Archives Center, Concord
- 702 New Hampshire State Library, Concord
- 703 Dartmouth College, Hanover
- 704 Manchester Historic Association, Manchester
- 705 Portsmouth Public Library, Portsmouth
- 706 Portsmouth Athenaeum, Portsmouth
- 707 St. John's Church, Portsmouth
- 708 University of New Hampshire, Durham
- 709 Town Hall, Newcastle

Vermont

- 800 Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier

Massachusetts

- 900 Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, Barnstable
- 901 Barnstable County Registry of Probate, Barnstable
- 902 Boston Athenæum, Boston
- 903 Boston Public Library, Boston
- 904 Boston University Library, Boston
- 905 Bostonian Society (Old State House), Boston
- 906 Massachusetts Diocesan Library, Boston
- 907 Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston
- 908 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston
- 909 Cambridge Historical Society, Cambridge
- 910 Cambridge Public Library, Cambridge
- 911 Episcopal Theological Seminary Library, Cambridge
- 912 Houghton Library, Harvard University, Cambridge

- 913 Widener Library, Harvard University, Cambridge
- 914 University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge
- 915 Dedham Historical Society, Dedham
- 916 Norfolk County Registry of Deeds, Dedham
- 917 Norfolk County Registry of Probate, Dedham
- 918 Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Deerfield
- 919 Dukes County Historical Society, Edgartown
- 920 Fall River Historical Society, Fall River
- 921 Freetown Historical Society, Freetown (Assonet)
- 922 Franklin County Registry of Deeds, Greenfield
- 923 Franklin County Registry of Probate, Greenfield
- 924 Lenox Library Association, Lenox
- 925 Storrs House, Longmeadow Historical Society, Longmeadow
- 926 Marblehead Historical Society, Marblehead
- 927 Isaac Winslow House Association, Marshfield
- 928 Marshfield Historical Commission, Marshfield
- 929 Marshfield Historical Society, Marshfield
- 930 Tufts University, Medford
- 931 Captain Robert Bennett Forbes House (China Trade Museum)
Milton
- 932 Milton Public Library, Milton Historical Society, Milton
- 933 Nantucket Athenaeum, Nantucket
- 934 Nantucket County Registry of Deeds, Nantucket
- 935 Nantucket County Registry of Probate, Nantucket
- 936 Nantucket Historical Association, Nantucket
- 937 Forbes Library, Northampton
- 938 Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, Northampton
- 939 Hampshire County Registry of Deeds, Northampton
- 940 Hampshire County Registry of Probate, Northampton
- 941 Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield
- 942 Berkshire County Registry of Deeds, Pittsfield
- 943 Berkshire County Registry of Probate, Pittsfield
- 944 Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth
- 945 Plymouth County Registry of Probate, Plymouth
- 946 Essex County Registry of Probate, Salem
- 947 Essex Institute, Salem
- 948 Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, Springfield
- 949 Hampden County Registry of Deeds, Springfield
- 950 Hampden County Registry of Probate, Springfield
- 951 Springfield Public Library, Springfield
- 952 Stockbridge Library Association, Stockbridge

- 953 Goodnow Library, Sudbury
- 954 Bristol County Registry of Deeds, Taunton
- 955 Bristol County Registry of Probate, Taunton
- 956 Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton
- 957 First Congregational Church, West Springfield
- 958 Hampden County Registry of Deeds, Westfield
- 959 Worcester County Registry of Probate, Worcester
- 960 American Antiquarian Society, Worcester

Rhode Island

- 1000 Newport Historical Society, Newport
- 1001 Rhode Island State Archives, Providence
- 1002 Rhode Island State Records Office, Providence

Connecticut

- 1100 Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford
- 1101 Connecticut State Library, Hartford
- 1102 Trinity College Library, Hartford
- 1103 Litchfield Historical Society, Litchfield
- 1104 Yale University, New Haven
- 1105 Glebe House, Woodbury

New York

- 1200 Institute of History and Art, Albany
- 1201 New York State Library, Albany
- 1202 New York State Historical Association, Cooperstown
- 1203 East Hampton Free Library, East Hampton
- 1204 Nassau County Museum, East Meadow Village
- 1205 Montgomery County Department of History and Archives,
Fonda
- 1206 Old Fort Johnson, Fort Johnson
- 1207 Town Clerk's Office, Hempstead
- 1208 Town Historian, Huntington
- 1209 Sleepy Hollow Restorations, Irvington
- 1210 Charles Briggs Collection, Johnstown
- 1211 City Register, Bronx
- 1212 Brooklyn Public Library, Grand Army Plaza, Brooklyn
- 1213 Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn
- 1214 City Register, Brooklyn

- 1215 Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn
- 1216 St. Francis College, Brooklyn
- 1217 Surrogates Court, Brooklyn
- 1218 City Register, Manhattan
- 1219 Columbia University, Manhattan
- 1220 General Theological Seminary, Manhattan
- 1221 Haviland Record Room, 15 Rutherford Place, Manhattan
- 1222 Museum of the City of New York, Manhattan
- 1223 New York Academy of Medicine, Manhattan
- 1224 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Manhattan
- 1225 New-York Historical Society, Manhattan
- 1226 New York Public Library, Manhattan
- 1227 New York Society Library, Manhattan
- 1228 Pierpont Morgan Library, Manhattan
- 1229 Surrogates Court, Manhattan
- 1230 City Register, Queens
- 1231 Borough Public Library, Long Island Division, Queens
- 1232 Queens College, Historical Documents Collection, Queens
- 1233 County Clerk, Queens
- 1234 Surrogates Court, Queens
- 1235 Richmond County Clerk, Staten Island
- 1236 Staten Island Historical Society, Staten Island
- 1237 Surrogates Court, Staten Island
- 1238 Suffolk County Historical Society, Riverhead
- 1239 Suffolk County Surrogates Court, Riverhead
- 1240 Schenectady County Historical Society, Schenectady
- 1241 Public Library, Smithtown
- 1242 Fort Ticonderoga Association Museum and Library,
Ticonderoga
- 1243 United States Military Academy, West Point
- 1244 Westchester County Office Building, White Plains

New Jersey

- 1300 Monmouth County Historical Society, Freehold
- 1301 Morristown National Historical Park, Morristown
- 1302 Rutgers – The State University, New Brunswick
- 1303 New Jersey Historical Society, Newark
- 1304 Newark Public Library, Newark
- 1305 New Jersey State Library, Trenton
- 1306 Maj. John Frey, West Caldwell

Pennsylvania

- 1400 Bucks County Historical Society, Doylestown
- 1401 Office of the Register of Wills, Doylestown
- 1402 Haverford College, Haverford
- 1403 American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
- 1404 Christ Church, Philadelphia
- 1405 City Archives, Philadelphia
- 1406 College of Physicians, Philadelphia
- 1407 Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
- 1408 Germantown Historical Society, Philadelphia
- 1409 Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
- 1410 University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
- 1411 Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore
- 1412 Chester County Historical Society, West Chester

Delaware

- 1500 Delaware State Archives, Dover
- 1501 Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington

Maryland

- 1600 Hall of Records, Annapolis
- 1601 Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore

PRIMARY UNPUBLISHED

Maine

Charles E. Clark

Portland

600 Maine Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: MS 00-33

Originals, 22 boxes, 3 folders, 11 record books.

Henry Knox Papers, 1715-1834. Includes bills, invoices, and deeds of Thomas Flucker. Most of the Flucker documents are in box 1.

2 Rep. No.: Coll. 41

Originals, 1 box.

Silvester Gardiner Papers, 1707-1786. Letters, deeds, invoices, business and professional activities, his law suit against James Flagg, his exile, his interest in Maine lands, a copy of his will, and an inventory of his estate.

3 Rep. No.: Coll. 64

Originals, 4 boxes, 1 envelope.

Andrew Hawes Collection, 1682-1902. Includes the papers of Moses Pearson of Falmouth which include correspondence with Nathaniel Sparhawk, son-in-law of Sir William Pepperrell, and a 1765 letter from Gov. Thomas Hutchinson which mentions the recent destruction of his house in the Stamp Act riots.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 envelope.

John Fogg of Scarborough Misc. Papers. Included are military papers of the American Revolution and the War of 1812, including muster rolls of four companies of Pennsylvania Loyalists and a muster roll of Captain Robinson's Company, Loyal American Regiment, taken on Harlem Heights, 29 April 1779.

5 Rep. No.: MS 00237

Originals, 8 notebooks.

Edward Oxnard, Journal, 1775-1786. Journal kept while in England and during his voyage to Halifax.

6 Rep. No.: 1403*

Originals, 1 notebook.

Col. William Tyng, *Military Notes*, New York, 1782–1807. Diary and memorandum book, part of which was written while in the British service in New York in 1782. Also, statistics about the United States in 1789.

7 Rep. No.: V-1 Misc. MS-9 Box 1-6

Originals, sheets.

Writs of execution signed by Freeman and Cushing, 1755–1811. Included is a writ of attachment against George Knight, Jr., for indebtedness to George Lyde (of London), Portland, 15 June 1789. Lyde was Collector of the Port of Falmouth before the Revolution.

8 Rep. No.: Coll. 71, Folder 15

Originals, 25 pieces.

Robert Southgate Papers, 1744–1800.

Richard King, *Misc. Papers*, 1754–1776. Included are bills, receipts, promissory notes, and business memoranda associated with Robert Pagan, a Falmouth merchant who later settled in St. Andrews, N.B. Most documents are related to his dealings with Richard King in the lumber business.

9 Rep. No.: 33*

Originals, 2 pages near end of book.

Samuel Pote, *Letter Book*. Includes a letter from Pote to Richard Pagan about Pote's estate and especially about the care of an aged Negro slave named Cato.

10 Rep. No.: None

Typescripts and MS, 68 pages.

Rev. John Wiswall (Wiswell), *Journals*, memoirs, and letters. Typescript and MS edition by W. Arthur Calnek and A. W. Savary.

11 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 journals.

St. Paul's Church Register (1763–1791), Church Accounts (1766–1833), and Parish Book (1765–1831). Includes the names of most of the leading Loyalists of Falmouth including John Wiswall. The church was inactive during the Revolutionary Period.

600 Maine Historical Society

12 Rep. No.: 67-1693

Original, 1 letter.

Joseph Chadwick to Thomas Flucker, Fort Pownall, 30 November 1769. Proposes building a new type of sawmill.

13 Rep. No.: MS 00261 V-1 Misc. Box 3

Originals, 2 envelopes.

Waldo, Knox, and Flucker Papers, 1688-1802. Receipts, statements, letters, etc., concerning Thomas Flucker. Also tax collection notices for Flucker, Waldo, Samuel Winslow, etc. Also misc. Francis Waldo papers.

14 Rep. No.: Coll. 34

Originals, 2 boxes.

Samuel Waldo Papers. Mostly legal papers pertaining to land holdings of Gen. Samuel Waldo and his heirs. Names: Francis Waldo, Isaac and Lucy Winslow, Thomas and Hannah Flucker.

15 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 letter book.

Benedict Arnold, Letter book, 1775. Letters written by Arnold during his expedition to Quebec.

16 Rep. No.: MS 68-504

Originals, 3 pages and photocopies.

Massachusetts Bay Confiscation Act of 30 April 1779.

17 Rep. No.: Misc. Box 27 /6

Newspaper clippings, 45 column-inches.

John Jones of Hallowell, 1743-1823, described as jail-breaker and Loyalist by G. J. Varney in this undated account.

Maine

Kittery

601 Joseph Frost Collection

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 8 letters.

Collection of letters to the second Sir William Pepperrell, Bart.,

during his exile in London, seven from his mother, from 1780 to 1795, and one from fellow exile James Putnam, 1784.

New Hampshire

Charles E. Clark

Concord

700 New Hampshire Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: MSS V Rumford

Originals, 1 box of 400 items.

Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, Papers 1747-1852, include 1774 records of 15th New Hampshire Militia, letters 1774-1809, family portraits, biographical sketches, etc., and diary 27 October 1769 to 15 June 1772.

2 Rep. No.: MSS Dudley 3

Original, 1 letter.

Robert Smith to John Dudley, Londonderry, N.H., 10 August 1779. Discusses his fears over the activities of suspected Loyalists, especially the remaining family and confederates of Stephen Holland of Londonderry. John Dudley Family Papers, 1728-1853.

3 Rep. No.: MSS Oversize

Original, 1 large parchment.

Thomas Cumings (formerly of Hollis, N.H.), Will, Middlesex County, England, 9 May 1786. Mentions the confiscation of his American estates.

4 Rep. No.: MSS Peabody

Original, 1 statement.

Enoch Bartlett to Nathaniel Peabody, Haverhill, N.H., 23 September 1774. He retracted his 'imprudent' political views and repented of keeping his shop opened on a fast day. Included in a statement he made before the Revolutionary Committees of Haverhill and Bradford. Nathaniel Peabody Papers, Continental Congress folder.

5 Rep. No.: MSS Hammond

Originals, 2 boxes.

Otis G. Hammond Papers (Loyalist transcripts). Transcripts of reports relating to 170 New Hampshire Loyalists.

700 New Hampshire Historical Society

6 Rep. No.: MSS Fisher

Originals, 1 box.

John and William Fisher Papers, 1767-1869. Deeds, powers of attorney, tax lists, etc., mostly related to John Fisher's land holdings.

7 Rep. No.: MSS 17A-11

Originals, 20 items recorded as 17.

Calvin Page Bartlett Papers. Mostly documents issued by or relating to the New Hampshire Committee of Safety sitting at Exeter in 1777. Included are such items as a notice of a reward for accused deserter John Shephard, material relating to the imprisonment of suspected counterfeiter Daniel Fowle, orders about confiscated goods, a petition for firewood from jailed Loyalists, and a memorandum from Zadock Wright of Hartland, Vermont, about attempts to secure compensation for confiscated property, and other hardships.

8 Rep. No.: MSS 17C-10

Original, 1 leaf.

Petition from the inhabitants of Dunbarton and adjacent towns to the New Hampshire Council and House, 20 October 1779, complains about the presence in Dunbarton of the families of Loyalists serving in the British Army and connects the 'absentees' to 'that Infamous Stephen Holland.' About 70 signatures.

9 Rep. No.: MSS 17A-25

Transcripts, 1 folder.

John Fenton Claims MSS. Copies of petitions, memorials, and decisions related to the claim of John Fenton and his survivors for compensation for the loss of confiscated property in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Transcribed from the records of the Claims Commission.

10 Rep. No.: MSS 17C-27

Original, 1 sheet.

M. Weare to Mathew Patten of Bedford. He announced a 1781 order of the House of Representatives for immediate payment of funds by the trustees of confiscated estates. Mathew Patten Papers.

- 11 Rep. No.: 920 /S116pa /V7
Scrapbook, 8x11 inches.
Scrapbook compiled by Lorenzo Sabine which contains reviews of his
American Loyalists.
- 12 Rep. No.: 920 /P264M
Photocopy of microfilm.
James Henry Maguire's 'A Critical Edition of Edward Parry's Journal' (Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1970). The original Parry Journal is at the Lilly Library, Indiana University.
- 13 Rep. No.: MSS 17C-18
Originals, 20 items.
George Meserve Papers include business accounts, correspondence, deeds, etc., 1748-1773. Meserve had been a Portsmouth merchant.
- 14 Rep. No.: MSS Sheafe
Originals, 2 boxes.
James Sheafe Papers, 1788-1830, include business records of this Portsmouth merchant and his nephews.
- 15 Rep. No.: MSS 17B-21
Originals, 1 folder.
Matthew Thornton was tried for treason at Exeter and the folder contains nine items on this trial.
- 16 Rep. No.: MSS Wentworth
Originals, 2 boxes.
The Wentworth Family Papers, 1717-1940, include in box 1 materials relating to Gov. John Wentworth, the Stamp Act, King's Woods, Peter Livius, Dartmouth College, etc.
- 17 Rep. No.: MSS Atherton
Originals, 8 folders.
The Joshua Atherton Papers, 1772-1852, contain letters relating to business and family but none mentions the Revolution or his Loyalism, primarily in folder 1.
- 18 Rep. No.: MSS Accounts
Originals, 1 letterbook of 720 pages.
The George Boyd letterbook has in its first 120 pages correspondence between 29 June 1773 and 4 September 1775 primarily on business affairs but nine letters refer to politics and his planned escape to England.

700 New Hampshire Historical Society

19 Rep. No.: V920 /L7887

Originals, 1 letterbook of 73 pages.

Peter Livius's letterbook deals with the founding of a mercantile business. Stamp Act and other political matters enter at p. 65.

20 Rep. No.: MSS Langdon

Originals, 3 boxes.

Langdon Family Papers include material on Woodbury Langdon, the Loyalist, at folders 1-12, 1-13, and 1-14, involving business and politics.

New Hampshire

Concord

701 New Hampshire Records Management and Archives Center

1 Rep. No.: 18-17-16 (Acc. Nos. 26-29)

Originals, Volumes 4 through 16.

Records of Acts. MSS acts as engrossed, recorded sequentially in volumes. Names: Joshua Atherton, Breed Batchellor, Samuel Cummings, Jonathan Gove, Jonathan Greely, Peter Livius, James McGregor, Jane McMasters, John McMasters, Patrick McMasters, John March, William E. Treadwell, Peter Pearce, Andrew Pepperrell, James Rogers, John Smith, Hugh Tallant, Leonard Whiting, John Young, Claremont Union Church, Claremont Trinity Church, George Boyd, John Cochran, John Fenton, John Fisher and children, Stephen Holland, Stephen Little, George Meserve, William Stark, John Wentworth, Peter Gilman's daughter and grandchildren, etc. Indexed in *Index to Laws of New Hampshire, 1679-1883* (Records Management and Archives Center no. 18B).

2 Rep. No.: 15

Originals, 29 volumes.

Original Manuscript Acts. Original copies of New Hampshire Acts, 1692-1826, in volumes in the same order as the MSS acts as engrossed above.

3 Rep. No.: 36C (Acc. Nos. 67 and 69)

Originals, Volumes 7 and 8.

MSS Record Books of the New Hampshire Council, 1776–1784.

Indexed in *Index to the Council Records of New Hampshire, 1631–1784* (Concord, 1896). See entries 'Tories,' 'Prisoners,' 'Confiscated Estates,' 'Confiscations,' 'Confiscation Acts,' and the names of specific Loyalists.

4 Rep. No.: 36A–3 (Acc. No. 12)

Originals, 1 volume.

Revolutionary Papers, 1777–1787. Includes certificates renouncing allegiance to the King, mostly 1778, pp. 123–153; accounts of expenses paid for prisoners brought into the state, 1777, p. 179; deposition of John Wheelwright about James Sheafe, 1779, p. 313; depositions about accusations of Loyalism, a letter from Robert Fulton in the Exeter jail to Meshec Weare, and records of proceedings of the Council of Safety against Loyalists, all 1777, pp. 317–324; documents about the payment of a reward and expenses for apprehending Capt. John Shepard, a recruiting officer for Howe's Army, pp. 357–360; and documents related to expenses for apprehending and transporting Loyalists, 1776–1777, pp. 367–372. Indexed.

5 Rep. No.: 25 (A–D), 26 (A–D)

Originals, 5 volumes.

MSS Journals of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1770–1775 (vol. 8), 1776 (vol. 9), 1776–1778 (vol. 10), 1777–1781 (vol. 11), 1781–1785 (vol. 12). The journals through 1775 are indexed in a special index volume, volume 9 is indexed at the end of the volume, and volumes 10–12 are not indexed.

6 Rep. No. 36A–3 (Acc. No. 12)

Originals, 1 volume.

Province and Revolutionary Papers, 1754–1780. Indexed.

A Nehemia Lovewell to Col. Charles Johnston. About Butler's Army of 4,000 Indians and Loyalists. P. 41.

B Charles Johnston to ———. About Butler's Army of Indians and Loyalists. P. 59.

C John Wendell to the New Hampshire General Assembly, 1778. A memorial urging confiscation of Loyalist estates. P. 65.

New Hampshire

Concord

702 New Hampshire State Library

1 Rep. No.: BVO /973.3 /N533

Transcripts, 1975 numbered pages in 5 volumes.

New Hampshire Loyalists. Transcripts from the records of the Commission for Enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists, 1783-1790.

2 Rep. No.: V /973.3 /V527

Transcripts, 1868 numbered pages in 4 volumes.

Vermont Loyalists. Transcripts from the records of the Commission for Enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists, 1783-1790.

3 Rep. No.: 974.2b /P83ha /BV

Typewritten excerpts, 72 pages.

Records Inquiring into the Losses of American Loyalists. Typescript of Loyalist transcripts relating to those who lost property in Portsmouth. WPA Official Project No. 65-1-13-2908.

New Hampshire

Hanover

703 Dartmouth College

1 Rep. No.: Archives

Originals, about 130 items.

Dartmouth College Archives.

A Correspondence. Most of it is between Gov. John Wentworth and Eleazar Wheelock, president of Dartmouth College, but also between Wheelock and other individuals referring to Wentworth's association with the college, December 1767 - October 1775. 767678.3, 768420.2, 768466.1, 768556, 769213.3, 769213.6, 769357.1, 769472.2, 769478.1, etc.

B Hale-Chandler Papers. Series V. Samuel Hale to Lydia Parker Hale and John Parker Hale, 1777-1786. Written after Hale left Portsmouth, N.H., and was a Loyalist in Boston, Nova Scotia, New York, and London.

2 Rep. No.: MS 783162

Original, 1 letter.

John Wentworth to Lord Dartmouth, Hammersmith, London, 12 February 1783. A recommendation of Daniel Simon, an Indian educated at Dartmouth, who was lately arrived in England.

3 Rep. No.: MS 784231

Originals, Minutes.

Dartmouth College Trustees, Minutes, 31 March 1784. Includes discussions about filling the vacancy left by Wentworth as a trustee and a letter from Wentworth to Eleazar Wheelock, Halifax, about the acquisition of scientific equipment.

4 Rep. No.: MS 784173.2

Original, 1 letter.

Eleazar Wheelock to John Wentworth (at Halifax), Dartmouth College, 4 February 1784. About Dartmouth College but also informs Wentworth that he has many friends in the Hanover region.

5 Rep. No.: MS 786668

Original, 1 letter.

John Wentworth to [Eleazar Wheelock?], Halifax, Nova Scotia, 18 December 1786. About the hazards and discomforts of a recent journey.

6 Rep. No.: None

Photocopy, 1 volume.

Court-martial of Maj. Robert Rogers, Montreal, October 1768. Rogers was tried for planning to desert to the French, corresponding with the enemy, and disobeying orders, but he was acquitted on all counts.

7 Rep. No.: MS 775651

Original, 2-page letter.

Eleazar Wheelock to Governor Trumbull and General Washington, Dartmouth College, 1 and 2 December 1775. Reports the visit of Maj. Robert Rogers to Hanover. Rogers's reasons for not accepting a commission from Congress, and fears that Rogers was now collecting information for the British.

8 Rep. No.: MS 776353.2

Original, 1 letter.

John Langdon to Josiah Bartlett, Portsmouth, N.H., 3 June 1776.

703 Dartmouth College

Letter of introduction to Maj. Robert Rogers, expressing confidence that he would serve the Revolutionary cause. Filed in Gov. Josiah Bartlett's Correspondence, Vol. I, #11.

9 Rep. No.: MS 800351

Original, 1 letter.

Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford) to Eleazar Wheelock, London, 1 June 1800. Transmits published accounts of the establishment of the Royal Institute of Great Britain and offers to cultivate scientific correspondence and cooperation between the institute and Dartmouth College.

10 Rep. No.: MS 773675

Typescript, 2 pages.

Rev. Ranna Cossit to Rev. Dr. Hind, Haverhill, N.H., 25 December 1773. About S.P.G. lands in New Hampshire, the growth of the Church of England in New Hampshire, and the political dangers of establishing an Indian charity school 'under the Direction of the most ranting New-Lights.' Taken from a copy in the New Hampshire Historical Society of a Library of Congress copy.

11 Rep. No.: MS 770676

Typescript, 1 page.

Samuel Cole to Dr. Daniel Burton, Claremont, N.H., 26 December 1770. About his Anglican school in Claremont. From a copy in the New Hampshire Historical Society of a Library of Congress copy.

12 Rep. No.: E /277 /C6

Pamphlets, 3 volumes.

Roberts Library. Collection of material, mostly printed, used and annotated by Kenneth Roberts while researching his novels.

13 Rep. No.: MS 774468

Original, 1 letter.

John Wentworth to Eleazar Wheelock, Exeter, N.H., 18 August 1774. Recommends Rev. Ranna Cossit for any ecclesiastical vacancy.

14 Rep. No.: MS 773209

Original, 1 letter.

R.C. [Rev. Ranna Cossit] to Rev. Dr. Hind, 9 March 1773. Describes the state of the Church of England in the Connecticut Val-

ley, asks for more prayer books, and says that Governor Wentworth expects to 'bring about' Dartmouth College 'to be of the Establishment.'

15 Rep. No.: MS 782310

Typescript, 1 letter.

Rev. Ranna Cossit to the S.P.G., Claremont, N.H., 10 May 1782.

Reports a favorable change of sentiment towards the Church of England in western New Hampshire and reports on the poor condition of the people in Claremont. From a copy in the New Hampshire Historical Society of a Library of Congress copy.

16 Rep. No.: MS 782629

Typescript, 1 letter.

Rev. Ranna Cossit to the S.P.G., Quebec, 29 November 1782. Re-

ports his visit to banished Loyalists in Quebec, and gives his impressions of a changed viewpoint among many former rebels and dissenters in western New Hampshire. From a copy in the New Hampshire Historical Society of a Library of Congress copy.

17 Rep. No.: MS 783431

Typescript, 1 letter.

John Payne, Jr., and Daniel Huestis to the Secretary to the S.P.G.,

Hanover, N.H., 31 July 1783. Reports unauthorized use of S.P.G. lands in New Hampshire despite the efforts of Rev. Ranna Cossit to prevent it. From a copy in the New Hampshire Historical Society of a Library of Congress copy.

New Hampshire

Manchester

704 Manchester Historic Association

1 Rep. No.: 53.48. 1208-1212

Originals, 5 letters.

Holland-McGregore Letters, 1782-1786. Folder in the Londonderry Box.

A Stephen Holland to James McGregor (at Londonderry, N.H.), New York, 28 August 1782.

B Stephen Holland to McGregor (at Londonderry, N.H.), Lon-

704 Manchester Historic Association

don, 17 June 1784, 8 November 1784, and 29 September 1785.

Also a notarized copy of the 8 November 1784 letter.

C Other Holland-McGregore letters, 14 October 1782 – 18 July 1786.

New Hampshire

Portsmouth

705 Portsmouth Public Library

1 Rep. No.: Ref. /974.22 /B81

Typescript, 2 volumes.

Records of Queen's Chapel, Portsmouth, 1738–1773. Indexed. Contains records of baptisms, marriages, and deaths. Copies also at New Hampshire Historical Society and at St. John's Church in Portsmouth.

New Hampshire

Portsmouth

706 Portsmouth Athenaeum

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 115 items.

Papers of Daniel and John Pierce contain correspondence relating to royal government in the colony where Daniel was an official. They include letters from the Wentworths, John Rindge, and others, some dealing with property and estates.

New Hampshire

Portsmouth

707 St. John's Church

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 153 pages in volume.

Parochial Records of Queen's Chapel, 1738–1796, indexed by name.

2 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 journal.

Church Records, copy made 1856 by parish clerk, of minutes and financial records of Queen's Chapel and St. John's, 1757-1856.

Contains assessments on parishioners by name, minutes of parish meetings, but very few records during the war.

New Hampshire

Durham

708 University of New Hampshire

1 Rep. No.: Dimond /NH /973.314 /U58

Typescript, 95 pages.

Records Inquiring into Losses of American Loyalists of Portsmouth, WPA Project No. 65-1-13-2098, contain lists of references to confiscated property and some biographical studies of Loyalists from a variety of sources.

2 Rep. No.: Dimond /Nt /B764

Typescript, 132 pages.

Edward C. Boulter, 'Loyalists of New Hampshire,' M.A. Thesis, University of New Hampshire, 1949.

New Hampshire

Newcastle

709 Town Hall

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 6 documents.

Wentworth papers dated 13-17 August 1775 in the town records when Wentworth was a refugee at Fort William and Mary in Newcastle. The documents are a record of vote of Portsmouth Committee of Safety cutting off communication; a letter from selectmen to Wentworth complaining of damage by a British land-ing party; a letter from Wentworth to selectmen; and others.

Vermont

Charles E. Clark

Montpelier

800 Vermont Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: MS /974.3 /V59gc

Original, 1 letter.

Commission to John Burnham authorizing confiscation and sale of estates of Loyalists, authorized by the Vermont General Assembly about 1780.

2 Rep. No.: MSC 43

Photocopies, 8 pages; typescript, 5 pages.

Wardner Collection.

A Muster rolls of the Queen's Loyal Rangers: 3rd Co., Capt. Justus Sherwood, 1777; 7th Co., Capt. Andrew Palmotear, 1777; 1st Co., Lt. Col. John Peters; 4th Co., Capt. Jeremiah French; 5th Co., Capt. David McCall, 1777; Maj. Zadock Wright's Co.; 6th Co., Capt. Simeon Covel; and the Corps of Loyalists commanded by John Peters, Esq., 1781.

B Luke Knoulton to General Haldimand, 'Loyal Block House,' 10 January 1783. Largely about affairs in Vermont. Original is in the British Library, formerly British Museum, Add. MSS 21838 fol. 16.

3 Rep. No.: None

Typescript, 1 folder.

Loyalist Collection of Mary G. Nye. Miscellaneous correspondence and typescript copies of documents relating to Vermont Loyalism.

4 Rep. No.: None

Typescript, 2 copies each of 11 documents.

American Loyalist letters and documents, 23 April 1783 - 14 November 1797. About the settlement of Loyalists in Canada and petitions for land which were made in their favor by Levi Allen. Originals are in the Public Archives of Canada.

5 Rep. No.: MS 21259

Typescript, 10 pages.

Levi Allen, Petitions, 1786-1798. Originals in the Public Archives of Ontario.

- 6 Rep. No.: None
Copy, 80 pages manuscript.
American Loyalists: New Hampshire General Court, 1778. Acts
against American Loyalists.
- 7 Rep. Nos.: *974.3 /on8: X973.314 /V593
Typescripts, 11 pages, 10 pages.
Vermont Loyalists.
- A Excerpts from the Ontario Bureau of Archives's Report of 1904.
Deals with the proceedings of the Loyalist commissioners relative
to the claims for losses of property in Vermont.
- B Index of Vermont Loyalists found in published sources in the li-
brary of the Vermont Historical Society. Compiled by the WPA
Project 'Index of Veterans of the Revolutionary War.'

Massachusetts

Bryant F. Tolles, Jr.

Barnstable

900 Barnstable County Registry of Deeds

- 1 Rep. No.: 1:259 and 24:212
Originals, 2 deeds.
Deeds from Nymphus Marston to Winston Marston and to Nathan-
iel Hinckley, 1788 and 1791.

Massachusetts

Barnstable

901 Barnstable County Registry of Probate

- 1 Rep. No.: See docket nos.
Originals, 30 dockets.
Probate records including letters of administration, inventories,
dowers, etc.
- A Edward Bacon, Barnstable, Mass., 1783. Dockets 19, 21, 23, 26,
30, 34.
- B Maj. Thomas Bourne, Sandwich, Mass., 1804. Dockets 31, 32,
35.
- C Capt. Daniel Crocker, Barnstable, Mass., 1789. Dockets 22, 24,
25, 27.

901 Barnstable County Registry of Probate

- D Barnabas Freeman, Eastham, Mass., 1781. Dockets 10, 14, 19, 22, 23, 26.
- E Abigail Freeman, Barnstable, Mass., 1789. Dockets 24, 26.
- F Col. David Gorham, Barnstable, Mass., 1786. Dockets 14, 19, 26, 27.
- G Col. Willard Knowles, Eastham, Mass., 1786. Docket 26.
- H Otis Loring, Barnstable, Mass., 1800. Vol. 28, p. 293.
- I Nymphus Marston, Barnstable, Mass., 1788. Dockets 24, 26.
- 2 Rep. No.: Vol. 10, p. 6
 Originals, 1 page.
 Seth Perry, Certificate of Committee, absentee, Sandwich, Mass., 1778.

Massachusetts

Boston

902 Boston Athenæum

- 1 Rep. No.: MSS L1 (vol. 1, p. 80).
 Original, 1 page.
 Writ relating to the confiscated lands of Elizabeth Hutchinson, Boston, July 1782.
- 2 Rep. No.: None
 Original, 1 petition.
 Samuel Porter. Petition of Daniel Murray to Artemas Ward requesting that his brother Samuel Murray, a prisoner at Rutland, be allowed more freedom. Contains recommendations by the Rutland Committee of Correspondence. 20 May 1776.
- 3 Rep. No.: MSS L1 (vol. 1, p. 79)
 Original, 1 page.
 Land owned by absentees, Boston, 1781.
- 4 Rep. No.: MSS L1 (vol. 3)
 Original, 1 volume.
 List of names given into the Massachusetts General Court of persons who have left this state and are supposed to be inimical, Boston, 4 March 1778.

Massachusetts

Boston

903 Boston Public Library

- 1 Rep. No.: See lettered entries
Originals, see lettered entries.
American Revolution (Manuscripts).
- A Elisha Adams, Medway, Mass., 17 June 1775. He admitted his 'imprudence' in selling horses to British troops before the battle of Concord and in spreading rumors of a Negro revolt. 2 items, 3 pages. Ch. B. 12.19b and Ch. B. 12.22.
- B Elisha Adams, Medway, Mass., 8 June 1775. A declaration stating his loyalty to America but deploring riots. Ch. B. 12.19a.
- C Elisha Adams, Medway, Mass., 8 June 1775. Declaration to the Medway Committee of Correspondence, protesting his loyalty to America, opposition to Parliament, and innocence in selling horses to the British and spreading rumors of Negro revolt. 2 pages. Ch. B. 12.19.
- D James Winthrop. A filled-in printed form summoning Rebecca Chaffin, administratrix of the estate of Francis Chaffin, to answer charges of debt of Thomas Brattle, Cambridge, Mass., 3 December 1787. G.41.9.103.
- E John Adams to Thomas Chase, Philadelphia, 9 July 1776. Reported that the Declaration is published and the embassy to France rejected. 3 pages. Safe 6.
- F John Amory to James Lovell, Providence, Rhode Island, 12 February 1778. About his trip to England, return, suspicion, and exile. 3 pages. MS Acc. 730.
- G Nathaniel Appleton to James Lovell, Boston, 28 April 1778. Reported that Mr. Amory was forced to take the Loyalist oath in New York. 2 pages. Ch. F. 2.29. Reprinted in *Historical Manuscripts in the Public Library of the City of Boston*.
- H Robert Auchmuty to Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, Boston, 7 October 1770. About Colonel Dalrymple's complaint that Bostonians are enticing British soldiers of the 29th Regiment to desert. Ch. F. 11.7.
- I List of Braintree Loyalists, with warrant for their arrest, Boston, 16 June 1777. Ms. Adl.

903 Boston Public Library

- J James Bowdoin, Boston, 21 May 1779. Deposition that John Temple did not steal the Hutchinson-Oliver letters, was unjustly dismissed from the Customs Service, and should be reimbursed for his losses. 4 pages. Ms. 467.2.
- K Citizen of Boston. Subscription among Loyalists for £144 to help poor people during the Siege of Boston, February 1776. 2 pages. Ch. M. 1.10.145.
- L Richard Clarke to Isaac Winslow, London, 4 February 1776. About Loyalist refugees and Lord Howe's departure for America. 2 pages. Ch. J. 5.57.
- M Citizens of New Hampshire, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, December 1782. A petition to the General Assembly against allowing Mrs. Stephen Holland to return because of her Loyalist sympathies. Signed by John Goffe and 69 others. 2 pages. Ch. C. 5.50.
- N Richard Clark to Isaac Winslow, London, 4 May 1776. Urges Winslow not to come to England. 4 pages. Ch. J. 5.60.
- O Richard Clark to Isaac Winslow, London, 30 July 1776. Sending news of refugees and £100 for Winslow's service on the Massachusetts Council. 2 pages. Ch. J. 5.58.
- P Gen. James Clinton to his wife, White Plains, N.Y., 14 August 1778. About the Battle off Newport and warning his wife to keep the servants armed to defend against Loyalists. 2 pages. Ch. C. 1.149.
- Q Daniel Collins to Moses Lyman, Lanesborough, Mass., 7 June 1775. Comments on the breach between himself and the community because of Loyalist sympathies. 4 pages. Ms. Am 515.
- R Committee of Correspondence (Joshua Partridge): Examination of Elisha Adams, Jonathan Cutler, and Timothy Hamant for disloyalty to America, Medway, Mass., 5 June 1775. 4 pages. Ch. B. 92.12.
- S Committee of Correspondence: Statement by Elijah Clark clearing Timothy Hamant from charges of disloyalty to America, Medway, Mass., 8 June 1775. Ch. B. 12.14.
- T Committee of Correspondence: Statement by Joshua Partridge allowing Elisha Adams another hearing on charges of disloyalty to America and promising appeal, if necessary, to General Thomas, Medway, Mass., 14 June 1775. Ch. B. 12-21.
- U Committee of Safety: Letter by Joseph Ramsdell replying to the

- Dedham Committee of Safety's denunciation of Loyalist Charles Bayley, Hanover, Mass., 24 May 1777. 3 pages. Ms. Adl.
- V John Singleton Copley to Winslow, London, 3 March 1776. Appreciates Winslow's offer to act for him with the power of attorney but says it is of little use 'until the law again operates in your Province.' Asks Winslow to investigate the extent of damages to his land and three houses. 2 pages. Ch. J. 1.79.
- W John Singleton Copley to his father, J. S. Copley (at London), Boston, 2 January 1796. Should Copley be able to make himself a citizen of the United States his rights to the land would be clear. 2 pages. Ch. G. 9.32.
- X Brigadier General Ezekiel Cornell, Scituate, Rhode Island, 16 August 1784. Testifies to the good conduct and loyalty of Thomas Brattle. *Ch. F. 2.41.
- Y Jonathan Cutler, Medway, Mass., 8 June 1775. Declaration of his loyalty to America but deplores riots and war. Ch. B. 12.16.
- Z List of Dedham Loyalists, with warrant for their arrest, Boston, 7 June 1777. Ms. Adl.
- AA Benjamin Franklin, Passy, France, 13 May 1778. Pass for Joseph Waldo and Thomas Brattle to go to England. Ch. M. 1.9.178.
- BB Timothy Hamant, declaration of his loyalty to America but criticizes riots, Medway, Mass., June 1775. Ch. B. 12.18.
- CC Samuel Holton to the Salem Selectmen, Boston, 27 June 1777. About the banishment of Loyalists at Salem. 2 pages. G 33.37.
- DD Sir William Howe, commission for Alexander Inness as Inspector General of Loyalist troops, New York, N.Y., 22 January 1777. 2 pages. Ms. Acc. 1328.
- EE Memorial of Daniel Leonard (originally from Taunton, Mass.), Chief Justice of Bermuda, to the Honorable the Lords Commissioners of his Treasury, [London?], 23 March [1784?], 3 pages. Ch. M. 1.27.
- FF Gen. Benjamin Lincoln to Benjamin Rush, Boston, 23 July 1780. Reports that Loyalist lands in Massachusetts were turned into a fund to insure the credit of the state's money. 2 pages. G. 380. 38.2. 42b.
- GG Gen. Benjamin Lincoln to Gov. Richard Caswell, Charleston, S.C., 18 February 1780. About General Clinton's plan to settle the country with Loyalists as they conquer it. 2 pages. G. 380.38.

903 Boston Public Library

- HH Gen. Benjamin Lincoln to Governor Rutledge, Charleston, S.C., 10 August 1779. About the exchange of Loyalists. G. 380. 38. 1.9.
- II Copy of a list of 183 heads of Loyalist families who emigrated from Charleston, S.C., in December 1782, to Jamaica, where they were granted lands. MS. vol. 1.14; vol. 1. no. 20.
- JJ Paul Mandall to Jedediah Foster, Hardwick, Mass., 18 September 1775. About two Loyalists who plotted to take over the town meeting and appoint Justices without consulting the Council. 4 pages. Ch. C. 1.33.
- KK Massachusetts Board of War (Jonathan L. Austin) ordering the Committee of Sequestration to deliver hardware confiscated from Gilbert Deblois, a Loyalist Boston merchant, to Col. Thomas Crafts, Boston, 1777. Ch. C. 1.61.
- LL Massachusetts General Court, statement allowing some subsistence for Loyalists whose estates are confiscated, Boston, 24 June 1776. Ch. M. 1. 10.62.
- MM Massachusetts Superior Court of Judicature (Suffolk County), indictment of Colburn Barrell, a Sandemanian, for accusing America of rebellion, Boston, 21 November 1770. 2 pages. Ch. M. 1. 7.70.
- NN Rev. Samuel Mather to his father, London, 23 September 1783. About feelings towards Loyalists in America and Parliament. 4 pages. G. 33. 26.2.
- OO Timothy Matlack to Edward Burd, Philadelphia, 10 April 1779. About Loyalists' surrender and sale of forfeited estates. Ch. A. 5.91.
- PP Emperor Moseley, Chowan City, N.C., 3 November 1777. Statement about ship seized by American privateers because its owner, Joseph Hewes, was a Loyalist. 5 pages. Ch. E. 9.4.
- QQ Samuel Alleyne Otis to George Thacher, Boston, 27 October 1783. About New Hampshire confiscation laws and how Harrison Gray can redeem his property. 2 pages. Ch. M. 2.3.5.939.
- RR Gen. Israel Putnam, Peekskill, N.Y., 5 August 1777. A letter condemning harsh treatment of Loyalists. Ch. F. 7.85.
- SS Isaac Royall, Kensington, Eng., 26 March 1779. About American proceedings against his estate, a review of his political services to the colony, about the occasion of his departure

from the Province after the Battle of Lexington, etc. Ch. B. 12.146.

- TT Isaac Royall to ———, Kensington, Eng., 9 November 1778. Will sail for New England if his health is good, etc. 4 pages. Ch. B. 12.146.
- UU Isaac Royall, Kensington, Eng., 9 November 1778. Letter about his house in Medford, Loyalist refugees in London, and his unjust treatment. 4 pages. Ch. B. 12.146.
- VV Timothy Ruggles to a Boston newspaper, Hardwick, Mass., 22 December 176—. Condemns radicals as dangers to liberty. 2 pages. Ch. M. 1. 8.63.
- WW Statement that John Temple is going to England on private business, [Boston ?, May] 1779. MS. 461.1.
- XX Sir John Temple, bond to Treasurer Henry Gardner, Boston, 24 December 1781. The bond was that he would not aid America's enemies and is accompanied by Temple's protest at being required to post such a bond. 4 pages. MS. 467-6.
- YY Gen. Artemas Ward to the Worcester County Committee of Correspondence, Cambridge, Mass., 18 June 1775. He noted that Samuel Murray should have been jailed 'for the safety of his person.' Ch. B. 12.20.
- ZZ James Winthrop to William Winthrop, Concord, Mass., 14 September 1787. About the Commissioners on Absentee Estates and specifically mentions [Thomas] Brattle and [?] Jones. 2 pages. G. 41. 9.101.
- AAA Filled-in printed form by James Winthrop, Cambridge, Mass., 3 December 1787 and 10 May 1788. It ordered the attachment of the goods of Benjamin Edwards to pay a debt owed to Thomas Brattle, administrator of the estate of William Brattle, 2 items, 4 pages. *G. 41. 9.102 and *G. 41. 9.107.

2 Rep. No.: Ch. E. 9.28

Originals, 2 pages.

Joseph Nicholson, deposition about James Wilson's opposition to the military draft and Independence, Baltimore, Md., March 1778.

3 Rep. No.: *Ch. M. 2.3.U.5. p. 973

Originals, 2 pages.

Maryland General Assembly (House of Delegates), Recommendation of Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer as commissioner to sell confiscated lands, Annapolis, Md., 17 March 1786.

Massachusetts

Boston

904 Boston University Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals.

Correspondence between Sir Francis Bernard and John Hancock. Assurance of loyalty from the First Corps of Cadets. Boston, 1768.

Massachusetts

Boston

905 Bostonian Society (Old State House)

1 Rep. No.: Doc. 973.339

Originals, 2 pages.

Col. John Allen to Gov. John Hancock, Passamaquoddy, Maine, 1783. About the activities of refugees in that territory.

Massachusetts

Boston

906 Massachusetts Diocesan Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 60 items.

Edward Bass Papers, 1754–1803. Includes sermons, letters, reports, papers, etc.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 volumes.

Edward Bass, Sermons, 1760s–1790s.

3 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 75 items.

William Clark Papers, 1765–1815. Includes letters related to Rev. Mr. Clark's Loyalist views and fate during the Revolution.

- 4 Rep. No.: None
Originals, letters.
Samuel Parker Papers, 1788-1844. Some of his letters contain refer-
ences to Loyalism.

Massachusetts

Boston

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

- 1 Rep. No.: MS-L
Original, 1 act.
An act to prevent the waste . . . of the goods or estates of such per-
sons who had left the state and fled to the enemies, Massachusetts
1776-1778.
- 2 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 5 items.
Thomas Amory, Letter, petition, inventory, accounts, and memo-
randum relative to his estate, Boston, 1784-1785.
- 3 Rep. No.: Various collections, including John Sullivan and
Pickering
Originals, about 70 items.
Benedict Arnold, Letters, diary notes, and commissions relating to
his career, 1768-1815.
- 4 Rep. No.: Various collections including Misc. Bound.
Originals, papers.
Henry Barnes, Letters to James Murray and Gilbert Deblois, bill,
and accounts, London, Clifton, and Bristol, Eng., 1753-1787.
- 5 Rep. No.: Various collections including Misc. Bound, Bowdoin-
Temple, etc.
Originals, about 75 items.
Francis Bernard, Letters, orders, warrants, certificates, etc., 1758-
1774.
- 6 Rep. No.: Andrews Eliot
Originals, about 12 items.
Nicholas Ward Boylston, Letters, certificates, deeds, book catalogue,
etc., Boston, Italy, etc., 1773-1831.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

7 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Bowdoin & Temple Collection.

A American confiscation laws in the possession of the commissioners [1786?]. IV, 46.

B Anonymous proposals for British requisitions of Puerto Rico and settling American Loyalists there, [1786?]. IV, 47.

C A list of Loyalist and Refugee claims, 27 January 1796. IV, 147.

D Memorandum about ascertaining the value of the claims of Loyalists and refugees, 27 January 1796.

E John Wilmot to John Temple, 21 July 1785. About the problems involved in granting British pensions to American Loyalists.

F John Wilmot to John Temple, 30 October 1785. About documents relating to the Loyalists and about the status of their property in New York.

8 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 40 items.

Dr. William Brattle, Letters, bills, receipts, etc., 1750s-1776. In various collections including Misc., C. E. French, Otis, Frothingham, etc.

9 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 inventories.

Mather Byles, inventory of estate, inventory of silver in his estate, inventory of his library.

10 Rep. No.: None

Originals, lists.

Mather Byles to his sister Catherine, Halifax, N.S., 28 October 1783. About news, property values at Halifax, and the confiscation of his property at Boston.

11 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 30 items.

Richard Clarke, Letters, accounts, memorials, deeds, leases, etc., Boston, 1735-1795. In various collections including Edes, Winslow, Coffin, Henry Knox, etc.

12 Rep. No.: None

Originals, various.

Thomas Aston Coffin, Correspondence, Quebec City, Halifax, New York, London, etc., 1772-1808. Many references to Loyalists.

13 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 35 items; microfilm, 43 letters.

John Singleton Copley, Letters, bills, receipts, leases, etc., Boston and London, 1758-1810. Includes microfilm of letters to and from Copley, 1744-1799. In various collections.

14 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

William Cushing Collection.

A David Wells's petition, on behalf of Deerfield and other Hampshire County towns, to the Superior Court against allowing lawyers of Loyalist tendencies to practice in the courts, together with a draft of the court's reply, 21 September 1778 and 22 September 1778. Name: Simeon Strong.

B Joseph Williams's petition, on behalf of the towns of Amherst, etc., to the Superior Court against admitting Strong and Bliss to the bar, 21 September 1778.

C Robert Robins, Jr., to ——— about anti-Loyalist sentiment in Marshfield and Scituate, 25 January 1775.

15 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Dane Collection.

A Frye, copy of mortgage to William Browne, Salem, Mass., 23 May 1767.

B Memoranda for committee's report on recommendations of Congress, 1783.

C Vote of the Beverly, Mass., town meeting, 16 May 1783.

D William Lilly, copies of mortgages and deeds with William Browne, Salem, Mass., 1767-1774. 3 items.

E Deed to Joseph Batchelder, Jr., of confiscated estates, 22 March 1782.

16 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Gilbert Deblois, Letters, Boston, etc. 1764-1784. Names: Robert Treat Paine, etc. In various collections including R. T. Paine, J. M. Robbins, Wetmore, and Coffin.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

17 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 15 items.

Col. John Erving, Letters, accounts, tax bills, etc., Boston and London, 1785-1805. In various collections including Bowdoin-Temple, Misc. Bound, etc.

18 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

C. E. French Collection.

A William Smith to ———, Livingston Manor, 9 November 1777. Seeks release from his imprisonment as a Loyalist.

B Henry Gardner's receipt for money from the Middlesex County Committee for disposing of absentee's estates, 26 November 1779.

C Henry Fisher to the Massachusetts Navy Board, 8 August 1777.

D Israel Putnam to Thomas Wharton, 9 January 1777.

E George Williams to C. E. French, 21 April 1775.

19 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Frothingham Collection.

A Cambridge, Mass., Committee of Correspondence. April 1776. Account to the State of Massachusetts of money received and paid out for the estates of Loyalist absentees. 2 pages.

B William Brattle, lease to Katherine Wendell, Cambridge, Mass., 19 April 1776. 2 pages.

C Edward Stow, lease to Caleb Childs, Cambridge, Mass., 19 April 1776.

D John Vassall, lease to John Larkin, Cambridge, Mass., 19 April 1776.

E Inventories, Cambridge, Mass., 13 June 1776. Names: John Borland, David Phips, Thomas Oliver, Jonathan Sewall, John Vassall, Penelope Vassall.

F Committee of Correspondence, Report, Cambridge, Mass., 30 April 1776. Includes a report on the actions of the Committee in regard to Joseph Lee, other memoranda about the estates of the absentees, committee expenses, etc.

G Ralph Inman, lease to Herman Brimmer, Cambridge, Mass., 19 April 1776. 2 pages.

- H Committee of Correspondence, Account of time spent in collecting the personal estates of Loyalist absentees, Cambridge, Mass.
- 20 Rep. No.: None
Photocopies.
Gay Transcripts. Photocopies of the Byles Family Papers, Boston, etc., 1762-1785.
- 21 Rep. No.: None
Originals.
Harrison Gray, letters, deeds, etc., Boston, London, etc., 1746-1794.
In various collections including Otis, Mauduit, Misc., etc.
- 22 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 1 order.
Sir Frederick Haldimand's order to Paymaster General Powel for payment to Sir John Johnson for expenses of Loyalist troops in New York, 19 July 1779. C. P. Greenough Collection.
- 23 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 36 items.
George Erving, Letters, deeds, etc.; Boston, London, Froyle, etc.; 1764-1800. Includes George Erving to William Erving, 6 August 1786, about problems related to Loyalists' debts to American citizens. D. Greenough Collection.
- 24 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Gardiner Collection.
A Deeds between Silvester Gardiner and Benjamin Gridley, [Boston?], 11-19 February 1771. II, 83.
B Col. Benjamin Pickman to Silvester Gardiner, London, 10 June 1779. About Massachusetts action against absentee Loyalists. II, 87.
- 25 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Gardiner Collection and others.
A Dr. Sylvester Gardiner, Collection of letters and deeds, 1733-1786. Included is a letter from Lewis Deblois to Sylvester Gardiner, London, 8 June 1779, about business affairs and confiscations in Massachusetts. II, 88.
B Robert Hallowell to Oliver Whipple, Bristol, Eng., 9 June 1784. About the family mansion in Boston and news of Dr. Gardiner.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

26 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

William Heath Letters.

- A Gen. William Heath to the Chairman of the New York Committee of Safety, 2 April 1776. About the arrest of certain Loyalists. I, 251.
- B Gen. William Heath to Captain Pain, 3 October 1776. About apprehending Samuel Smith. I, 410.
- C Gen. William Heath to Major Backus, 2 and 4 October 1776. About Loyalist troops in New York. II, 69, 76.
- D Major Clark to Gen. William Heath, 24 November 1776. II, 156.
- E Colonel Huntington to Gen. William Heath, 24 November 1776. About the British sympathies of his locality. II, 162.
- F Minutes of council of war, 25 November 1776. II, 166.
- G Colonel Huntington to Gen. William Heath, 25 November 1776. II, 167.
- H A. Hawkes Hay to Gen. William Heath, 25 November 1776. II, 168.
- I Gen. William Heath to Washington, 15 December 1776. II, 311.
- J Joseph Spencer to Gen. William Heath, 30 November 1776. About Loyalists. II, 208.
- K John McKesson to Gen. William Heath, 30 November 1776. II, 209.
- L Colonel Malcolm to Gen. William Heath, 7 December 1776. II, 268.
- M James Wadsworth to Gen. William Heath, 8 December 1776. II, 270.
- N Alexander McDougall to Gen. William Heath, 9 December 1776. II, 283.
- O Gen. William Heath to Pierre Van Cortlandt, 10 December 1776. II, 286.
- P Charles Inglis to Gen. William Heath, 11 December 1776. About bringing his family to New York. II, 288.
- Q Gen. William Heath to Washington, 11 December 1776. II, 291.
- R Colonel Malcolm to Gen. William Heath, 11 December 1776. II, 295.
- S Brinton Paine to Gen. William Heath, 14 December 1776. II, 298.

- T Gen. William Heath's order for a flag of truce, [22 ?] December 1776. III, 23.
- U Nicholas Fish to Gen. William Heath, 23 December 1776. About taking families of certain Loyalists to New York. III, 18.
- V Robert Rogers's recruiting certificate, 30 December 1776. III, 57.
- W Gen. William Heath to Major Smith, 31 December 1776. III, 58.
- X Gen. William Heath to Washington, 4 January 1777. III, 112.
- Y Gen. William Heath to Washington, 3 February 1777. III, 262.
- Z Levi Goodenough to Artemas Ward, 4 March 1777. About Loyalists of Guilford, Vt. III, 265.
- AA Johnston Hobart to Gen. William Heath, 5 February 1777. III, 272.
- BB Minutes of Captain Thorp's court-martial, 3, 4, and 9 February 1777. III, 298-299.
- CC Samuel Warriner's petition, 19 March 1777. III, 353.
- DD John Adams to Gen. William Heath, 15 April 1776. About the situation in New York. IV, 45.
- EE Gen. William Heath to Washington, 10 May 1777. IV, 210.
- GG 'List of Tories in and about White Plains,' [1777 ?]. VII, 171.
- HH Gen. William Heath to the Board of War, 2 March 1778. VIII, 358.
- II Nathaniel Freeman to Gen. William Heath, Sandwich, Mass., 25 March 1776. About Loyalist activities. IX, 74.
- JJ George Leonard to James Murray, Gen. John Burgoyne, Gen. William Heath, etc., Newport, R.I., Cape Cod Harbor, Boston Harbor, 1777-1778. 11 items. IX and X.
- KK Form of oath for the 'disaffected,' [1779 ?]. Concerns New York Loyalists. XIV, 413.
- LL Lieutenant Colonel Hamman to Gen. William Heath and J. Crocker to Gen. William Heath, December 1779. About danger of an attack and New York Loyalists. XIV, 457.
- MM Joseph Crocker to Gen. William Heath, Continental Village, 23 December 1779. About an 'infamous Tory.' XIV, 458.
- NN Colonel Shepard to Gen. William Heath, 9 January 1780. About New York Loyalists. XV, 58.
- OO Gen. William Heath to Governor Clinton of New York, 5 December 1780. About moving disaffected people. XVIII, 95.
- PP Governor Clinton of New York to Colonel Drake, 7 December 1780. About moving disaffected people. XVIII, 102.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

- QQ Major Maxwell to Gen. William Heath, 3 February 1781. XVIII, 447.
- RR General Clinton to Gen. William Heath, 10 April 1781. XIX, 402.
- SS Major Tallmadge to Gen. William Heath, 12 November 1781. About reports from New York XXII, 128.
- TT General Heath to Washington, 10 August 1782. XXVI, 20.
- UU John Atkinson, Minutes of the court of inquiry and also correspondence relative to his imprisonment, Boston, 1778.
- 27 Rep. No.: None
Originals.
Abraham Hill, Sermons, Shutesbury, Mass., 1748-1775.
- 28 Rep. No.: None
Originals and photocopies.
Thomas Hutchinson, Collection of letters and papers, Boston, etc., 1737-1780.
- 29 Rep. No.: None
Originals, about 28 items.
Thomas Hutchinson, Jr., Collections of letters, official papers, etc., London, Boston, Salem, etc., 1774-1805.
- 30 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 1 box.
Hutchinson-Watson-Oliver family papers, 1766-1842.
- 31 Rep. No.: None
Originals, diaries, letters, etc.
Dr. John Jeffries, Diary, letters, etc., Boston, etc., 1775-1835. References to Loyalism, especially in the diary.
- 32 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Henry Knox Collection.
A Joshua Upham to Henry Knox, H.M.S. *Ceres*, 1 December 1783. Farewell letter.
B Thomas Flucker, Letters, bills, estate statements, Boston, etc., c. 250 items.
C N. Barber to General Knox, 27 January 1784. About New Jersey provisions for the sale of confiscated estates.

- D Joseph Peirce to General Knox, 17 September 1783. About the disposition of Massachusetts absentees' estates.
- E William Knox to Colonel Knox, 25 August 1776.
- F William Knox to Mrs. Henry Knox, 11 July 1776. About reports from refugees at Halifax.
- G General Knox's letter introducing Mr. Anstey, appointed by Parliament to investigate Loyalists' losses, 31 July 1787.
- H Jonathan Waldo to William Knox, [Dec. ?] 1775. About Salem Loyalists, II, 11.
- I James Morris to Mrs. Morris, 26 July 1787. About Loyalists' claims.
- J Samuel Blackden to General Knox, 20 August 1786. About expectations in certain quarters of the resumption of British rule over America.

33 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 9 items.

Richard Lechmere, Boston and London, 1763-1791. Letters about business, political, and personal affairs, and about Loyalist estates. Misc. Bound, etc.

34 Rep. No.: None

Originals.

Joseph Lee, Account statements, letters, ledgers, etc., Boston, Cambridge, Beverly, 1756-1826. Lee-Cabot, Lee Family, and Dane Collections.

35 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

William Livingston Collection.

- A Gov. William Livingston to Sir Guy Carleton, 10 August 1783.
- B Governor Livingston to Colonel Scudder, 9 April 1778. About conditions in New Jersey.
- C Margaret Livingston to Susan Livingston, 11 April [1776 ?].
- D Two letters from Washington to General Livingston, one letter from General Livingston to Washington, and one letter from General Livingston to Major Deare, 5, 6, and 9 July 1776. About removal of the disaffected and the arrest of New Jersey Loyalists. A. 89, 95, 96, 114.
- E General Livingston to General Mercer, 26 July 1776. About New York Loyalists. A. 156.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

- F Colonel Ford to Governor Livingston, 2 September 1776. About suspicions as to the loyalty of some New Jersey militia officers. A. 237.
- G General Mercer to Governor Livingston, 30 October 1776. About New Jersey Loyalists. A. 273.
- H Lord Stirling to Governor Livingston, Minutes of the New Jersey Council, Governor Livingston to Lord Stirling, Governor Livingston's order about stopping Loyalist communications with the British fleet, 18-20 November 1776. About moving New Jersey prisoners and Loyalists. A. 285-86, 290, 303.
- I Samuel Breese to Governor Livingston, 11 February 1777. About the oath of allegiance. B. 25.
- J Owen Biddle to Governor Livingston, 17 February 1777. About Pennsylvania Loyalists. B. 37.
- K General Dickinson to Governor Livingston and General Putnam to Governor Livingston, 6 and 10 March 1777. About New Jersey Loyalists. B. 65, 71.
- L Representation of the Grand Jury of Essex County about illegal communications with the enemy and General Dickinson to Governor Livingston, 13 August and 14 September 1777. About New Jersey Loyalists. B. 143-164.
- M Governor Livingston to the Assembly and Governor Livingston to Major Hayes, 30 June and 1 September 1782. About New Jersey Loyalists.
- N Certificate of indebtedness for a debt due from a forfeited estate, 23 July 1786. About New Jersey Loyalists.
- 36 Rep. No.: None
 Originals, 1 copy.
 An Act of the Massachusetts Bay to confiscate the estates of conspirators against the government of the late Province, 30 April 1779. Lowell.
- 37 Rep. No.: None
 Originals, 2 volumes.
 Benjamin Lynde, Diaries, Salem, etc., 1715-1780.
- 38 Rep. No.: McKering 56:357, 261
 Originals, 2 items.
 Accounts of damages to sequestered and confiscated property in

Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y., by American and French armies, [1783 ?].

39 Rep. No.: McKering 56:362-389

Originals, 27 items.

Certificates of damage to sequestered property, September-December 1782.

40 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 notice.

Notice of auction of lease of property of Moses Badger of Haverhill, absentee Loyalist, 8 March 1779. Merrill.

41 Rep. No.: None

Microfilm.

Stephen Longfellow, Diaries, Falmouth (Portland), Maine, 1771-1795.

42 Rep. No.: See below.

Microfilm, see below.

Microfilm Cabinet.

A Peter Oliver, Diary, 1741-1821. Reel 31. Original at the British Library, formerly British Museum, Egerton MSS. 26741.

B American Loyalist Claims, vols. 13 and 14 of the B. F. Stevens transcripts at the New York Public Library. Concerns Massachusetts Loyalists' claims. Reel #32. .

C Lists of Massachusetts Loyalists and state decisions concerning some of them. Names: Margaret Draper, etc. Reel #41.

D David Hall, Diary, 5 November 1740 - 31 January 1789. 2 vols. Reel 102. See *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, XV and XVII.

E John Wiswall, Journal, Falmouth, Me., and Wilmot, N.S., 1770-1812. Reel 160. Original in Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.

F Mather Byles Correspondence and misc. family letters, Boston, etc., 1728-1825. Reel 198. Typescript of material in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia.

43 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 letter.

Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer to commissions for the sale of confiscated property, 4 March 1783. About the sale of land of Maryland Loyalists. Norcross.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

44 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 120 items.

Andrew Oliver, Letters, petitions, reports, Boston, 1736-1773.

45 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 30 items.

Peter Oliver, Letters, deeds, petitions, etc., Boston, Birmingham, England, etc., 1780s.

46 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Otis Collection.

A Harrison Gray Otis's notes of Massachusetts measures dealing with Loyalists, 1782-1787.

B Harrison Gray Otis to Harrison Gray, 2 June 1789. Letter-book 47.

C J. A. Sullivan's opinion regarding land titles, 27 May 1804.

47 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

R. T. Paine Collection.

A Nathaniel Freeman to Robert Treat Paine, Sandwich, Mass. 19 November 1781. About the insolvency of certain absentee Loyalist estates.

B Nathaniel Freeman to Robert Treat Paine, Sandwich, Mass., 20 March and 25 May 1782. About absentee Loyalist estates and social unrest.

C Samuel Freeman to Robert Treat Paine, Falmouth, Mass., 9 June 1781. About confiscating Loyalist estates.

D Samuel Freeman to Robert Treat Paine, Falmouth, Mass., 3 December 1781. About libels on absentee Loyalists.

E Draft resolve to expel Edward Bacon from the Massachusetts House of Representatives for Loyalism, Boston, [1778?]. Vol. 3, p. 40.

F Account of administration on absentees' estates, 1777-1779.

G Two drafts of forms of information against absentee Loyalists looking towards confiscation of their estates, 1779.

H Joseph Nye to Robert Treat Paine, 29 January 1780. About absentee Loyalists.

I Theophilus Bradbury to Robert Treat Paine, 3 October 1781.

About proceedings against Joseph Thompson of Medford, an absentee Loyalist.

J H. W. Dwight's list of libels filed in the Court of Common Pleas, County of Berkshire, Mass., at February term, 1782, against absentee Loyalists, c. 1800.

K Robert Breck to Robert Treat Paine, Hampshire County, Mass., 18 November 1790. About the records of the Court of Common Pleas of Hampshire Co. listing complaints against the estates of absentees.

L William Biglow to Robert Treat Paine, Middlesex County, Mass., 17 February 1808. Encloses records of the libels against the estates of absentees pending in the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Middlesex, March term, 1783.

M List of absentees' estates sold in Suffolk County, Mass., 178-. It was drawn up for Robert Treat Paine, Attorney-General.

N Robert Breck to Robert Treat Paine, Northampton, Mass., 18 November 1790. Record of complaints against certain refugees in Inferior Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire.

O David Cobb to Robert Treat Paine, 4 and 9 April 1775. About the conduct of Col. Thomas Gilbert. Vol. 2.

P Theophilus Bradbury to Robert Treat Paine, [Boston?], 3 October 1781. About proceedings against Joseph Thompson, an absentee Loyalist. Vol. 3.

Q George Spooner to Robert Treat Paine, New York, 12 March 1783. About his desire to return to Massachusetts. Vol. 13.

48 Rep. No.: None

Originals, bound volumes.

Ebenezer Parkman, Diary, Westborough, Mass., 1737, 1778-1780.

Has references to Worcester County Loyalists. Parkman Collection. Printed in 1898 by the Westborough Historical Society and edited by Harriette M. Forbes. Other diaries are at the American Antiquarian Society.

49 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 account.

Loyalist account of Boston Whigs, Boston, 18 April 1775. Names: Samuel Partridge. MS. L.

50 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 50 items.

Sir William Pepperrell to Isaac Winslow, various locations in Eng-

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

land, 1774–1816. In various collections including T. Wallcut, Winslow, etc.

51 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Pickering Collection.

A Joshua Upham to Timothy Pickering, New York, 18 November 1788. About his hopes for a continuation of their friendship. 18:177.

B Paine Wingate to Timothy Pickering, Hampton Falls, N.H., 1773, 1775. About political matters. 17:1, 9, 11, 13.

52 Rep. No.: None

Photocopies, see below.

Photostats of originals in the Public Archives, Colonial Office Records, Nova Scotia. A, Vol. 115.

A ——— to Evan Nepean, 8 September 1784. About the settlement of Loyalists at Shelburne.

B John Parr to Lord Sydney, Halifax, 3 and 6 September 1784. About the settlement of Loyalists at Shelburne.

53 Rep. No.: None

Originals and copies.

William Pynchon, Diary, Salem, Mass., etc., 1778, 9 October 1780 – 1 April 1788, 8 July 1788 – 31 August 1788. Printed in 1890 by Edward Hatch Oliver.

54 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 journal.

William Pynchon, Journal, Salem, Mass., etc., 1 January 1776 – 26 March 1777.

55 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Quincy Collection.

A Samuel Quincy, Diary of a Massachusetts Loyalist in London, 9 October 1776 – 30 March 1777.

B Samuel Quincy to his wife, 11 and 15 March 1779. Includes material related to Thomas Brattle.

C Samuel Quincy to his wife, 31 May 1778. About laws passed in Massachusetts against Loyalists, etc. Partly printed in James H. Stark, *The Loyalists of Massachusetts*, pp. 371–372.

- D Samuel Quincy to his wife, 11 and 15 March 1779.
- E Samuel Quincy, letters, deeds, etc., Boston, London, West Indies, 1755-1789. C. 90 items. Some of the documents are in the R. T. Paine and other collections.

56 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 25 items.

Robie-Sewell Collection, Thomas Robie Papers, Marblehead, Mass., Halifax, etc. 1757-1795.

57 Rep. No.: None

Originals and printed edition.

John Rowe, Diary, Boston, etc., 1764-1779. Printed in edited form in the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, 2nd Series, X, 11-108.

58 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 8 items.

Isaac Royall Correspondence, Kensington and London, Eng., Medford, 1757-1780. About life abroad, his Medford property, reasons for leaving America, political issues, his will, etc. Bowdoin-Temple, Misc. Bound.

59 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Saltonstall Collection.

A Letters of Moses Badger and his wife Mary Saltonstall Badger, New York, Newport, Haverhill, Mass., etc., 1770-1791. C. 12 items.

B Col. Richard Saltonstall, Letters, commissions, and other documents, Haverhill, Mass., etc., 1750s-. C. 15 items.

C Information from Col. Benjamin Pickman about Jeremiah Pecker, Vol. VI, no. 27.

60 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

S. P. Savage II Collection.

A Arthur Savage, Correspondence, London and Brompton, Eng., Boston, 1773-1791. C. 26 items.

B List of merchants who refused to sign the Boston merchants non-importation subscription, Boston, 5 March 1768. Names: Jonathan Simpson, etc.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

61 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Theodore Sedgwick Collection.

A Henry Van Schaack to Theodore Sedgwick, 10 April 1783, 15 and 16 February 1787. About New York Loyalists, attitude towards the United States in view of approaching peace, Loyalist dreams of revenge, etc. 4 items. A. 38, 60, 119, 121.

B John Temple to Theodore Sedgwick, 2 September 1784. A. 82.

C William Vassall to Theodore Sedgwick, 7 September 1784. A. 83.

62 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 75 items.

Judge Jonathan Sewell, Correspondence, Bristol, Eng., St. John, N.B., Cambridge and Boston, Mass., 1757-1789.

63 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 draft letter.

A draft letter to ———, candidate for representative in the Massachusetts General Court, insisting on a declaration against support of congressional recommendation in favor of Loyalists, [1784?]. In the handwriting of Samuel Phillips Savage. L. Shaw Collection.

64 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 75 items.

Isaac Smith, Sermons, letters to the family, draft petition, etc., Paris, London, Sidmouth, etc., 1764-1815. Smith-Carter Collection.

65 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 letter.

Concord Committee of Correspondence to Ephraim Wood, Jr., 6 August 1776. About a meeting of town committees to consider the problem of Scotch prisoners. Sudbury Collection.

66 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Sullivan Collection.

A Ezekiel Cornell to Gen. John Sullivan, 28 December [1778?]. Vol. IV.

B Swansea Committee of Correspondence to General Sullivan, Swansea, Mass., 30 April 1778. About Jerathmel Bowers.

C Report of Adam Stephen, *et al.*, 15 October 1777.

- 67 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 10 items.
Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford), Correspondence, Concord and Boston, 1776-1802. About his experiences in the Revolutionary War period. In various collections including Photostats, Bigelow, William Heath, etc.
- 68 Rep. No.: None
Originals, about 72 items.
Edmund Trowbridge, Accounts, statements, deeds, letters, wills, indentures, etc., Cambridge, Mass., 1731 /2-1791. In various collections including Dana, etc.
- 69 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Robert Auchmuty to William Tudor, London, 16 September 1784. Asked Tudor to institute an action for him in the Massachusetts courts. Tudor II Collection.
- 70 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 21 items, some photocopy.
William Vassall, Correspondence, deeds, estate inventories, two letter books, bills of exchange. Boston, Clapham Common, Eng., 1765-1789. C. 21 items. In various collections including Wendell, Misc. Bound, Microfilm, Photostats, etc.
- 71 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 11 items.
Francis Waldo, Correspondence and legal papers, 1781-1798. R. T. Paine and Henry Knox Collections.
- 72 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
T. Wallcut Collection.
A Joseph Greenleaf's report to the Massachusetts General Court concerning the case of David Black, arrested Loyalist, [Boston?], 10 June 1783.
B David Kingman to T. and J. Fleet, 16 September 1774. About proceedings in Bridgewater to force Colonel Edson's resignation from the Council.
C A communication to the printer of the *Massachusetts Gazette* [Boston?], 31 August 1774. About proceedings against Timothy

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

Paine in Worcester to force his resignation as a Mandamus Councillor.

D William Baldwin, Draft of a public apology for signing the address to Governor Hutchinson, Sudbury, Mass., 31 August 1774. On the verso of John White's Apology, 2 September 1774.

E Letter to T. and J. Fleet from an anonymous group in Middleborough, 14 July [1774?]. A copy of 'protestation' drawn up by the Loyalists of Middleborough.

F T. M. of Pomfret to T. and J. Fleet to insert in the *Evening Post*, 24 October 1774.

73 Rep. No.: None

Originals, petitions.

Daniel Murray to Artemas Ward, Rutland, Mass., 20 May 1776.

Petitions that his brother Samuel Murray, a prisoner at Rutland, be allowed more freedom. Ward Family Collection.

74 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

R. H. Harrison to General Ward, Boston, 8 December 1775. About passes into Boston. Name: Margaret Brown. Artemas Ward, III, 55.

75 Rep. No.: None

Photocopies, 3 letters.

James Warren to Samuel Adams, 29 December 1776, 2 February 1777, 30 September 1778.

76 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

M. Weare Collection.

A Selectmen of Mason, N.H., to the Committee of Safety, 2 and 25 November 1778, in Meshech Weare to the Selectmen. About the farm of Samuel Tarbell.

B Surrey, N.H., Committee of Safety to Meshech Weare, 10 March 1777. Protesting against the liberal treatment given to certain alleged New Hampshire Loyalists.

77 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 resolve.

Resolve of the Massachusetts General Court, Boston, 8 February 1781. It provided for the arrest of Joseph Welch.

- 78 Rep. No.: None
Originals, about 100 items.
John Wentworth, Letters, etc., Portsmouth, N.H., Halifax, N.S.,
etc., 1767-1798.
- 79 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 4 items.
Samuel Sparhawk to Isaac Winslow and Hannah Winslow to [John
?] Winslow, London, 1778-1779. Winslow Collection.
- 80 Rep. No.: None
Originals, about 110 items.
Isaac Winslow, Letters, financial statements, etc., Boston, Halifax,
New York, etc., 1765-1794. In various collections including Win-
slow, etc.
- 81 Rep. No.: None
Typescript and microfilm.
William Browne, Typescript letter books, 1778-1795. Include
deeds, surveys of William Browne's estate in the United States.
Box 2, Reel 8. Originals are in the Royal Archives, Hamilton,
Bermuda.
- 82 Rep. No.: None
Originals, orders.
Adino Paddock, Orders to Capt. John McFarland, 12 March 1776.
McFarland was the master of a ship requisitioned for the British
evacuation of Boston.
- 83 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Colonel Mead to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 21 January 1780. About
the attempt to surprise Lieutenant Colonel Hatfield, who was
stationed at Morrisania for the purpose of raising a regiment of
refugees. About New York Loyalists. Misc. Bound.
- 84 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 4 items.
Capt. Thomas Sandford of the Bucks County Light Dragoons, Cor-
respondence, August-September 1780. About Pennsylvania Loy-
alists. Misc. Bound.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

- 85 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 statement.
Robert Treat Paine, Statement to the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, [Boston?], January 1780. About the state's case against Nathaniel Taylor, an absentee Loyalist. Misc. Bound.
- 86 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 report.
Report on the number of people (men, women, children, and blacks) embarked for Jamaica, East Florida, etc., from Georgia and South Carolina, 13 December 1782. Misc. Bound.
- 87 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
John Grout to Captain Clay, 31 August 1776. Protests against being charged with Loyalism and against the treatment given him. About Vermont Loyalism. Misc. Bound.
- 88 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 warrant.
Warrant for the appearance of certain Plymouth residents, suspected of Loyalism, to take the oath of fidelity and allegiance, 14 February 1778. Misc. Bound.
- 89 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 petition.
Petition to the Marshfield Committee of Correspondence from a group of inhabitants who on 20 April 1775 left Marshfield for Boston, 20 May 1776. Misc. Bound.
- 90 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Henry Barnes to James Murray, 28 April 1776. Misc. Bound.
- 91 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 petition.
Andrew Leet's petition to the Connecticut Legislature, 26 February 1778. Asks for release from the draft because of his opposition to American independence. Misc. Bound.
- 92 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 petition.
Andrew Leet's petition to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 31 July 1779.

Asks to be released from the draft and allowed to leave Connecticut. Misc. Bound.

- 93 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Nathaniel Thomas to his brother, 5 July 1798. About various Loyalist families in Windsor, N.S. Misc. Bound.
- 94 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Captain Terrill to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 12 July 1779. About men in his company he suspects are hostile to the United States. Misc. Bound.
- 95 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
John Greenough to Richard Clarke & Sons, Wellfleet, Mass., 26 March 1774. About having brought some of Clarke's tea to Wellfleet and about events at Provincetown. Misc. Bound.
- 96 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
John Greenough to Richard Clarke & Sons, Boston, 2 June 1774. About his attempts to save Clarke's tea shipment and about his sales of tea at Wellfleet. Misc. Bound.
- 97 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Meshech Weare's circular letter about anti-Loyalist legislation, 24 December 1778. Concerns New Hampshire Loyalists. Misc. Bound.
- 98 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Jeremiah Powell to Meshech Weare, 22 October 1778. About anti-Loyalist legislation. Misc.
- 99 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Jonathan Smith *et al.* to Meshech Weare, 10 March 1777. About the treatment of New Hampshire Loyalists. Misc.

907 Massachusetts Historical Society

100 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 letter.

William Vassall to ———, 11 May 1784. About the confiscation of his property in Bristol, R.I. Misc.

Massachusetts

Boston

908 New England Historic Genealogical Society

1 Rep. No.: SD BYL 1

Originals, copies of letters.

Rev. Mather Byles, A collection of the original copies of several letters, 1724–1784. Also includes letters of Mary and Catherine Byles, 12 May 1778 – 12 April 1784.

2 Rep. No.: SD CLA 5

Originals, 8 bound journals.

Rev. William Clark, Private journals (1759–1815), six notebooks of political memos and remarks from London newspapers (1779–1783), commonplace book and book of sermons, Dedham, Stoughton, Quincy, etc.

Massachusetts

Cambridge

909 Cambridge Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals and reprints

George Imman, Journal, Cambridge, Mass., 1760s–1780s. Printed in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vols. VII and XLIV.

Massachusetts

Cambridge

910 Cambridge Public Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, records.

William and Thomas Brattle, Probate Papers, 1772–1847.

Massachusetts

Cambridge

911 Episcopal Theological Seminary Library

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 1 box.
Bishop Edward Bass, Sermons. Vault.

Massachusetts

Cambridge

912 Harvard University, Houghton Library

- 1 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1582 (213)
Original, 1 list.
Francis Green, List of conjectural estimates of his land in New Hampshire.
- 2 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1582 (218-220)
Originals, 3 items, 8 pages.
Francis Green, Letters and power of attorney to John Lowell, Halifax, N.S., 18 November 1785 and 1 September 1786.
- 3 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1582 (222)
Originals, 2 pages.
Francis Green, Deed to John Lowell, Halifax, N.S., 3 September 1790.
- 4 Rep. No.: None
Originals, volumes.
Sir Francis Bernard, Letters, depositions, council minutes, statement of indictment against Bernard, etc., Boston, 1760s.
- 5 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1582 (236)
Originals, 2 pages.
John Harvey, Deed to Francis Green, Boston, 28 May 1773.
- 6 Rep. No.: b.MS 1197 (49)
Originals, 3 pages.
Abraham Hill, Deed of sale of land to Mather Byles, [Cambridge?], 31 December 1773.

912 Harvard University, Houghton Library

7 Rep. No.: None

Originals, collection.

Jared Sparks MSS. Its Loyalist material includes petitions, lists, claims, case summaries, letters, and official papers.

8 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1220.1 /1220.24/1220(1-20)

Originals, 22 items.

Dr. John Jeffries, Diaries and journals including printed almanacs containing notes for a diary, 1778-1819.

9 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1220.2

Originals, 2 volumes.

Dr. John Jeffries, *Orderly Books*, Halifax, N.S., 29 May 1776 - 1 December 1777, 28 December 1777 - 10 October 1778.

10 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1220.24

Originals, 1 folder.

James Howard Means, Correspondence concerning John Jeffries Diary.

11 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1547

Originals, 2 volumes.

Lydia Austin Parrish, Records of some Southern Loyalists. Collection of MSS of some eighty families, most of whom emigrated to the Bahamas during and after the American Revolution. Available on microfilm at Atlanta, Ga., Georgia Department of Archives and History.

12 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1197 (103)

Originals, 2 pages.

Sir William Pepperrell, Inventory of bonds and specialties belonging to Sir William Pepperrell and placed in the hands of William Tudor, Boston, 23 May 1791.

13 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1250

Originals, papers.

Papers of the Temple, Nelson, Lloyd, Borland, and Vassall families, Boston, Cambridge, etc., 1760s-1790s, etc. Legal documents and correspondence.

- 14 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 20 items.
William Vassall to James Bowdoin, James Lloyd, William Tudor,
etc., 1760–1806.
- 15 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 7 items.
John Wentworth, Correspondence and official documents, Ports-
mouth and Exeter, N.H., 1769–1775.
- 16 Rep. No.: b.MS Am 1198
Originals, 226 items.
Paine Wingate, Letters and papers, including business records of the
Wingate family and letters to George Wingate, N.H., 1732–
1850.

Massachusetts

Cambridge

913 Harvard University, Widener Library

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Original, printed.
Massachusetts (Colony) General Court—House of Representatives.
*Whereas Sundry Persons of this Colony have Joined our Unnatural
Enemies. . . .* Watertown, Mass.: Benjamin Edes, 19 April 1776.
Annotated, not in Short-Title Evans.

Massachusetts

Cambridge

914 Harvard University, Archives

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, sermons.
William Goddard, Sermons, Westmoreland, N.H., etc.

Massachusetts

Dedham

915 Dedham Historical Society

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 2 volumes.
Nathaniel Ames, Diary, Dedham, Mass., 1758–1821. Has references

915 Dedham Historical Society

to Loyalists. Printed in part in the *Dedham Historical Register* (c. 1890-1903).

Massachusetts

Dedham

916 Norfolk County Registry of Deeds

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Land transfers by Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: James Apthorp of Braintree, Benjamin Cleverly of Braintree, Henry Cleverly of Braintree, Joseph Cleverly II of Braintree, Henry Crane of Canton, William Curtis of Canton, Samuel Davenport of Milton, Elijah Dunbar of Canton, Maj. Ebenezer Miller of Braintree, Capt. Eliphalet Pond, Samuel Sewall of Brookline, William Veazie of Braintree. The transactions range from the 1790s to 1830s.

Massachusetts

Dedham

917 Norfolk County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, collection.

Probate records, including inventories, bonds, wills, administrations, etc., of Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: James Apthorp of Quincy, 1880-1802, Docket 561; Samuel Capen of the Stoughton region, 1801-1802, Docket 3209; Benjamin Cleverly of Quincy, 1804, Docket 4058; Joseph Cleverly of Quincy, 1802-1804, Docket 4065; Joseph Cleverly II of Quincy, 1795-1796, Docket 4066; Henry Crane of Canton, 1803-1816, Docket 4643; Samuel Davenport of Milton, 9 March 1794, Docket 5242; Elijah Dunbar of Canton, 1814-1819, Docket 5890; John Jones of Dover, 3 March and 7 April 1801, Docket 10728; Maj. Ebenezer Miller, 14 May 1811, Docket 12815; Capt. Eliphalet Pond, 1813-1814, Docket 14729; Edward Taylor of Stoughton, 5 November 1793, Docket 17870.

Massachusetts

Deerfield

918 Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Family Papers. Included are letters, deeds, genealogies, financial statements, wills, etc., from the 18th century.

A Arms Family Papers. Members of this family from Deerfield and Conway were considered Loyalists during the 1770s. 346 items.

B Ashley Family Papers. Includes sermon notes. Contains references to Deerfield Loyalists Rev. Jonathan Ashley, Jonathan Ashley, Jr., and Elihu Ashley. 362 items.

C Barnard Family Papers. Dr. Ebenezer Barnard and Maj. Selah Barnard were Deerfield Loyalists. 2 drawers.

D Cattin Family Papers. Joseph Cattin of Conway and Nathan and Seth Cattin of Deerfield were Loyalist sympathizers. 92 items.

E Childs Family Papers. Amzi Childs, Samuel Childs II, and Samuel Childs III of Deerfield were Loyalists. 269 items.

F Dickinson Family Papers. Several members of this family in Conway and Deerfield were Loyalists, including Nathaniel Dickinson of Deerfield who moved to New Brunswick. 908 items.

G Hinsdale Family Papers. John Hinsdale of Deerfield was a Loyalist. 164 items.

H Hawks Family Papers. Several Deerfield members of this family were Loyalist sympathizers. 365 items.

I Hoyt Family Papers. Several Deerfield members of this family in the area were associated with the Loyalists. 2 drawers.

J Mun Family Papers. Phineas Mun was a Deerfield Loyalist. 213 items.

K Nims Family Papers. Elisha Nims was a Deerfield Loyalist. 201 items.

L Sheldon Family Papers. John Sheldon of Deerfield was a suspected Loyalist. 5 drawers.

M Stebbins Family Papers. Lt. David Stebbins and Moses Stebbins of Deerfield were suspected Loyalists. 1460 items.

N Taylor Family Papers. Moses Taylor of Deerfield and Seth Taylor of Montague were Loyalist sympathizers. 1717 items.

918 Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association

O Williams Family Papers. This family produced several Loyalist leaders in Western Massachusetts. 5 drawers.

P Wright Family Papers. Capt. Aaron Wright, Justus Wright, and Selah Wright of Northampton, and Westwood Wright of Deerfield were Loyalists. 152 items.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 15 items.

Correspondence, statements, account slips, and lists of names of Deerfield Loyalists, 1776-1788.

3 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 15 items.

Letters and statements written by Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, of towns adjacent to Deerfield in Franklin County, Mass., 1776-1783.

Massachusetts

Edgartown

919 Dukes County Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: Box 11B, Env. 1

Originals, 1 envelope.

Loyalists on Martha's Vineyard acknowledge an error in taking arms in the rebellion, Edgartown, Mass., [c. 1776].

Massachusetts

Fall River

920 Fall River Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 deed.

Deed to land in Freetown confiscated under an act of the government and by a second act sold to Jesse Bullock, Freetown, Mass., 19 December 1782.

Massachusetts

Freetown (Assonet)

921 Freetown Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, letters.

Letters of Col. Thomas Gilbert and of the Gilbert and Hathaway families, Freetown, Mass., and New Brunswick, 1775, 1786, 1790, 1799.

2 Rep. No.: None

Copy, 1 petition.

Copy of a petition of eight Loyalist families aboard the flagship *Polly*, New Bedford, Mass., 1783. Original is in the Fall River Historical Society.

Massachusetts

Greenfield

922 Franklin County Registry of Deeds

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Land transfers by Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: Caleb Allen of Deerfield, Noah Allen of Greenfield, Samuel Allen, Jr., of Ashfield, John Anderson of Deerfield, Capt. Consider Arms of Conway, Daniel Arms of Deerfield, Jonathan Arms of Deerfield, Thomas Arms of Deerfield, Elihu Ashley of Deerfield, Rev. Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield, Joseph Ashley, Jr., of Sunderland, Asa Bacon of Ashfield, James Bell of Warwick, Dr. Ebenezer Barnard of Deerfield, Maj. Selah Barnard of Deerfield, Samuel Belding of Ashfield, Ebenezer Billings of Montague, Elijah Billings of Conway, William Billings of Conway, Wait Broughton of Ashfield, Ebenezer Burt of Deerfield, Joseph Cattin of Conway, Seth Cattin of Deerfield, Amzi Childs of Deerfield, Samuel Childs II of Deerfield, Mathew Clesson of Deerfield, Elias Dickenson of Conway, Elijah Dickenson of Conway, Joel Dickenson of Conway, Nathaniel Dickinson of Boston and Deerfield, Jesse Edson of Ashfield, William Felton of Deerfield, David Field

922 Franklin County Registry of Deeds

of Conway, Samuel Field of Greenfield, John Hamilton of Conway, Simeon Harvey of Deerfield, Asa Hawks of Deerfield, Obed Hawks of Deerfield, Seth Hawks of Deerfield, Solomon Hawks of Deerfield, Zadock Hawks of Deerfield, David Hoyt of Deerfield, Jonathan Hoyt of Deerfield, John Hinsdale of Deerfield, Rev. John Hubbard of Northfield, Rev. Jonathan Leavitt of Heath and Charlemont, Ephraim Marsh of Montague, Ephraim Marsh, Jr., of Montague, Phineas Munn of Deerfield, Rev. Roger Newton of Greenfield, Elisha Nims of Deerfield, Jonathan Oakes of Deerfield, James Oliver, who was an absentee Loyalist from Deerfield, Lt. Phillip Phillips of Ashfield, Dr. Medad Pomeroy of Warwick and Northfield, Aaron Pratt of Deerfield, Ebenezer Redfield of Conway, Nathan Robbins of Deerfield, Elisha Root and Jonathan Root of Montague, Capt. Joseph Root and Martin Root of Montague, Moses Root of Montague, Oliver Root of Montague, Philip Root of Montague, Eleazer Scott of Montague, Ira Scott of Montague, Reuben Scott of Montague, Moses Severence of Montague, John Shelden of Deerfield, Ezra Smead of Montague, Nims Smead of Montague, Lt. David Stebbins of Deerfield, Moses Stebbins of Deerfield, Seth Taylor of Montague, Elijah Wait of Ashfield, Seth Wait of Ashfield, Elijah Wells of Deerfield, Elijah Williams of Deerfield, Ephraim Williams of Ashfield, John Williams of Deerfield, Judge Thomas Williams of Deerfield. These transactions range from 1787 through the first three decades of the 19th century.

Massachusetts

Greenfield

923 Franklin County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, wills.

Probate records, wills unless otherwise specified, of Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: John Anderson of Deerfield, 1816, Case 121; Eliphaz Arms of Deerfield (administration), 1826, Case 135; Jonathan Arms of Deerfield, 1819, Case 143; Thomas Arms of Deerfield (administration), 1832, Case 154; Elihu Ashley of Deerfield, 181-, Case 160; James Bell of Warwick, 1835, Case 230; Samuel Belding of Ashfield, 181-, Case

398; William Billings of Conway, 181-, Case 422; Amzi Childs of Deerfield, 181-, Case 877; Samuel Childs III of Deerfield, 1830, Case 901; Capt. Jonathan Goodell of New Salem, 181-, Case 1963; Zadock Hawks of Deerfield, 1821, Case 2320; David Hoyt of Deerfield, 1813, Case 7281; Jonathan Hoyt of Deerfield, 1813, Case 7287; Jonathan Hoyt II of Deerfield, 182-, Case 7290; Rev. Roger Newton of Greenfield, 1817, Case 3415; Dr. Medad Pomeroy of Warwick, 1818, Case 3712; Ebenezer Redfield of Conway, 1822, Case 3811; Nathan Robbins of Deerfield, 182-, Case 3968; Elisha Root of Montague, 1812, Case 4019; Martin Root of Montague, 1833, Case 6573; Moses Root of Montague, 1817, Case 6575; Philip Root of Montague, 1818, Case 6577; Moses Stebbins of Deerfield, 1815; Elijah Wait of Ashfield (administration), 1824, Case 4912; John Williams of Deerfield, 1815, Case 5423.

Massachusetts

Lenox

924 Lenox Library Association

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, church records.

Records for the Congregational Church of Lenox, Mass., 1771-1846. Includes references to Lenox Loyalist Edward Martindale and his persecution by the townspeople. Pages 1, 2, 8, 27.

Massachusetts

Longmeadow

925 Longmeadow Historical Society, Storrs House

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, account books.

Samuel Colton, Account Books, Longmeadow, Mass., 1760s-1780s.

Massachusetts

Marblehead

926 Marblehead Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 volumes.

Ashley Bowen, Journals, Marblehead, Mass., 1750s-1760s.

926 Marblehead Historical Society

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, journal.

Rev. Joshua Wingate Weeks, Journal, Marblehead, Mass., 1778-1779.

Massachusetts

Marshfield

927 Isaac Winslow House Association

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 diary.

Anne Greene Winslow to her niece, Boston, April 1775. Written in the form of a diary narrative and includes references to Loyalists.

Massachusetts

Marshfield

928 Marshfield Historical Commission (Daniel Webster Law Office)

1 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 confiscation statement.

Nathaniel Thomas, Statement of confiscation of his estate, 23 May 1781.

Massachusetts

Marshfield

929 Marshfield Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 confiscation statement.

Nathaniel Thomas, Statement of confiscation of his estate, 30 April 1779.

Massachusetts

Medford

990 Tufts University

1 Rep. No.: None

Microfilm, 45 reels.

Microfilm collection of the letters and journals of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1701-1850.

Massachusetts

Milton

991 Captain Robert Bennett Forbes House (China Trade Museum)

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, letters.

Forbes and Murray Family Letters, Milton, Boston, etc., 1760s-1790s. Rev. John Forbes and James Murray were Loyalists.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals and typescripts.

Early Murray and Forbes Letters, Boston and Milton, Mass., Edinburgh, Halifax, N.S., etc., 1782-1876. Typescripts and originals. James Murray, Rev. John Forbes, and Dorothy Murray Forbes were Loyalists.

Massachusetts

Milton

992 Milton Historical Society, Milton Public Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 deed.

Tract of land in the townships of Milton and Brantrey, 25 May 1796. This land descended to Stephen Miller.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 set notes.

Copy of surveyors' notes referring to land bought by Gov. Thomas Hutchinson of Perry Bradford, Rebecca Walter, Gill Belcher, and Joseph Richards, Milton, 17 September 1742.

Massachusetts

Nantucket

933 Nantucket Athenaeum

1 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 paper.

Paper concerning the estate of Benjamin Tupper, Nantucket, Mass.,
1807.*Massachusetts*

Nantucket

934 Nantucket County Registry of Deeds

1 Rep. No.: Book 9, page 148

Original, 1 deed

Deed from Timothy Folger to William Rotch, Nantucket, Mass.,
December 1774.*Massachusetts*

Nantucket

935 Nantucket County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, probate records.

Probate records including one or more of the following: Estate inventory, administration, widow's allowance, settlement, etc. All are from Nantucket, Mass.

A Keziah Fanning, 2 December 1820. Vol. 6, pp. 283-284.

B Timothy Coffin Folger, 1796. Vol. 4, p. 182.

C Dr. Samuel Gelston, 1782-1785. Vol. 3, pp. 361, 415-418.

D Tristram Swain, 1796-1797. Vol. 4, pp. 187-188, 214.

E Dr. Benjamin Tupper, 1794-1800. Vol. 4, pp. 143-147, 152,
166-168, 177, 184, 193, 290-291.

Massachusetts

Nantucket

936 Nantucket Historical Association

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Vault.

A Copies of Revolutionary War records and correspondence pertaining to Nantucket from various locations in Massachusetts, 1775-1782. Available both in manuscript and typescript, 1 volume.

B Keziah Fanning, Diary, Nantucket, 9 January 1775 - 24 May 1820.

9 volumes. Printed in *Historic Nantucket* (1953-1959).

C Records of the Quaker Meeting of Nantucket, 1760-1800. Includes Loyalist sympathizers who were 'disowned' by the Quaker meeting.

D Nova Scotia Quaker Meeting, Minutes, Dartmouth, N.S., 1786-1798. Includes names of Nantucket Quakers who emigrated to Nova Scotia. 1 volume.

2 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 diary.

Abiel Coleman Folger, Diary, Nantucket, 1806-1811. Includes Loyalist Nantucket whalers at Milford Haven, Wales.

3 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 volume.

John Townshend, Diary, 1786. Account of a voyage from Nantucket to Dartmouth, N.S., where several Nantucket Loyalists had settled.

Massachusetts

Northampton

937 Forbes Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 49 pages.

Rev. Robert Breck, Diary, Springfield, Mass., June 1770 - March 1780. Includes sermon notes, deaths in the parish, expenses, etc.

937 Forbes Library

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 60 volumes.

Judd MSS Collection, Northampton, Mass., and the Connecticut Valley, 1760s on. Includes extracts of town and county records, diaries, journals, etc. Much of it is quoted or reprinted in J. R. Trumbull, *History of Northampton, Mass.*

3 Rep. No.: None

Originals, papers.

Records and papers of the Hampshire Association of Ministers, 1760s–1790s. Includes references to Loyalist clergy in the central Connecticut River Valley region.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals and microfilm.

Joseph Hawley III Papers, 1750s–1780s. Includes letters, legal and financial records, Northampton town documents, account books, microfilm of material at the New York Public Library, etc. Hawley was a patriot leader and included in his papers are references to Connecticut River Valley Loyalists.

5 Rep. No.: None

Originals, papers.

Military Papers (American Revolution), Northampton, Mass., 1775–1788. Included are orders, letters, and records of local Committees of Correspondence, Safety, and Inspection. It includes records of the 'mob trial' at Northampton of Capt. Solomon Stoddard, February 1775.

6 Rep. No.: None

Originals and typescripts.

Wright Family Papers, Northampton, Mass., 1750s, etc. Includes letters, legal and financial records, genealogical notes, etc. Capt. Aaron Wright, Jr., Justus Wright, and Selah Wright of Northampton, and Westwood Wright of Deerfield were considered to be Loyalists.

Massachusetts

Northampton

938 Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals.

Records of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions, 1770s-1780s. Includes records of cases involving local Loyalists.

Massachusetts

Northampton

939 Hampshire County Registry of Deeds

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Land transfers by Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: Capt. Elisha Allis of Hatfield, Capt. John Baker of Northampton, John Field of Amherst, John Field, Jr., of Amherst, Rev. David Parsons, Jr., of Amherst, Capt. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, Israel Williams of Hatfield, Israel Williams, Jr., of Hatfield, William Williams of Hatfield, Capt. Aaron Wright, Jr., of Northampton, Selah Wright of Northampton. These transactions range from the 1780s to the third decade of the 19th century.

Massachusetts

Northampton

940 Hampshire County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, indexed.

Probate records, wills unless otherwise specified, of Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: Allen Caleb of Deerfield, 1808, Box 2, #27; Elisha Allis of Hatfield, 1785, Box 3, #18; Capt. Consider Arms of Conway, 1792, Box 5, #14; Daniel

940 Hampshire County Registry of Probate

Arms of Deerfield, 1784, Box 5, #15; Rev. Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield, 1780, Box 5, #45; Jonathan Ashley, Jr., of Deerfield, 1789, Box 5, #46; Capt. John Baker of Northampton, 1802, Box 7, #46; John Bancroft of Westfield (administration of estate), 1793, Box 8, #36; Dr. Ebenezer Barnard of Deerfield (administration of estate), 1791, Box 9, #43; Major Selah Barnard of Deerfield, 1794, Box 10, #12; Reuben Belden of Hatfield, 1776, Box 13, #15; Lt. David Billings of Hatfield, 1807, Box 14, #24; Ebenezer Boltwood of Amherst (administration of estate), 1805, Box 17, #50; Solomon Boltwood of Amherst (administration of estate), 1805, Box 18, #6; William Boltwood of Amherst, 1781, Box 18, #8; Rev. Robert Breck of Springfield, 1784, Box 19, #38; Nathan Cattin of Deerfield, 1794, Box 26, #9; Seth Cattin of Deerfield, 1798, Box 26, #10; Samuel Childs II of Deerfield, 1809, Box 28, #21; Joseph Church of Amherst, 1820, Box 28, #26; Deacon Simeon Clark of Amherst, 1820, Box 28, #36; Gideon Clark of Northampton, 1814, Box 31, #35; Dr. Seth Coleman of Amherst, 1816, Box 35, #12; Noah Cook of Hadley, 1796, Box 37, #50; Samuel Colton of Longmeadow (administration of estate), 1784, Box 36, #14; Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield, 1813, Box 46, #44; Nathaniel Dickinson (absentee Loyalist from Deerfield; administration of estate), 1780, Boxes 48, #57 and 151½, #35; Erastus Dwight of Northampton (administration of estate), 1821, Box 51, #13; William Eastman of Amherst, 1793, Box 52, #32; William Felton of Deerfield (guardianship), 1798, Box 55, #33; Simeon Harvey of Deerfield (guardianship), 1793, Box 68, #15; Asa Hawks of Deerfield, 1801, Box 69, #16; Rev. Lemuel Hedge of Warwick (administration of estate), 1777, Box 70, #25; John Hinsdale of Deerfield (administration of estate), 1788, Box 71, #50; Rev. John Hubbard, Northfield, 1795, Box 75, #26; Daniel Kellogg of Amherst, 1799, Box 81, #26; Ephraim Kellogg of Amherst, 1815, Box 81, #35; Rev. Samuel Kendall of New Salem, 1792, Box 82, #23; Lt. Eleazer Nash of Granby (administration of estate), 1777, Box 104, #11; John Nash of Amherst (administration of estate), 1791, Box 104, #21; James Oliver of Conway (administration of estate), 1787, Box 107, #18; Rev. David Parsons of Amherst, 1786, Box 109, #34; Rev. David Parsons, Jr., of Amherst, 1823, Box 109, #36; Col. Oliver Partridge of Hatfield, 1792, Box 110, #51; Lt. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield, 1814, Box 114, #54; Lt.

Phillip Phillips of Ashfield (administration of estate), 1800, Box 114, #116; Col. Elisha Porter of Hadley, 1796, Box 117, #12; Capt. Joseph Root of Montague, 1786, Box 124, #50; Moses Severence of Montague, 1799, Box 129, #25; John Sheldon of Deerfield, 1807, Box 131, #4; Ezra Smead of Montague (administration of estate), 1788, Box 133, #12; Experience Smith of Granby, 1808, Box 134, #40; Warham Smith of Hadley, 1802, Box 137, #57; Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst (administration of estate), 1805, Box 144, #41; Elijah Wells of Conway, 1786, Box 156, #64; Elijah Williams (an absentee Loyalist from Deerfield), 1793, Box 161, #15; Col. Israel Williams of Hatfield, 1788, Box 161, #28; Israel Williams, Jr., Hatfield, 1823, Box 161, #29; John Williams of Deerfield (guardianship), 1792, Box 161, #32; Rev. Stephen Williams of Springfield, 1782, Box 162, #15; Judge Thomas Williams of Deerfield, 1779, Box 162, #17; Col. John Worthington, 1800, Box 164, #19; Aaron Wright of Northampton, 1823, Box 164, #25.

Massachusetts

Pittsfield

941 Berkshire Athenaeum

1 Rep. No.: None

Typescript.

Henry Van Schaack, letters, etc., Pittsfield, 1790s, etc.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals and typescript, 3 volumes.

William Williams Collection, 1740-1790s. In Local History and Genealogy Room.

Massachusetts

Pittsfield

942 Berkshire County Registry of Deeds

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Land transfers by Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: David Arnold of Great Barrington; John Ash-

942 Berkshire County Registry of Deeds

ley of Sheffield; Matthew Birchaud of Becket; Gideon Bostwick of Great Barrington; Daniel Brewer of Pittsfield; Solomon Bunnell of Lanesborough; Abraham, Conrad, Garret, Hendrick, Jacob, John, Lambert, and Peter Burghardt of Great Barrington; David Bush of Pittsfield; Stephen Bush of Becket; John Church of Great Barrington; Joseph Clark of Pittsfield; Joseph Davis of Great Barrington; Abel Dewey of Becket; Elijah Dwight of Berkshire County; Timothy Edwards of Stockbridge; John Fowler of the Stockbridge area; Samuel Fowler of Great Barrington; Moses Graves of Pittsfield; Jeremiah Green of Hancock; John Hammond of Hancock; John Hickok (Hecox) of Great Barrington; David Ingersoll of Great Barrington; Frederick Johnson of Great Barrington; Elisha Jones of Pittsfield; Capt. Israel Jones of North Adams; Christopher Kenyon of Hancock, Solomon King from Becket; Nathaniel Lee of Great Barrington; Woodbridge Little of Pittsfield; Timothy Lyon of Lanesborough; Edward Martindale of Lenox; Elisha Martindale of Lenox; Hiram Messenger of Becket; David Noble of Williamstown; Dan Raymond of Sheffield; Martin Remelee of Great Barrington; Nathan Scribner of Great Barrington; Abraham Scott of Great Barrington; Theodore Sedgwick of Sheffield; Conrad Sharp of Great Barrington; Peter Sharp of Great Barrington; Gideon Smith of Lenox; Maj. Israel Stoddard of Pittsfield; Conrad, Isaac, Jr., Jacob, and John Van Deusen of Great Barrington; Henry Van Schaack of Pittsfield; Henry Viets of Becket; David Wainwright of Great Barrington; Oliver Watson of Great Barrington; Jonathan Weston of Pittsfield; Elijah Williams of Stockbridge; Thomas Williams of Stockbridge; Col. William Williams of Pittsfield and Boston; Jahleel Woodbridge of Stockbridge; Judge Timothy Woodbridge of Pittsfield and Stockbridge; Jonathan Younglove of Great Barrington; Timothy Younglove of Great Barrington. The transactions range from 1760s to 1820s.

Massachusetts

Pittsfield

943 Berkshire County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, indexed.

Probate records, administrations of estate unless otherwise specified,

of Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: Gen. John Ashley of Sheffield, 13 November 1799, Docket 2018; James Birchard of Becket (will), 2 September 1782, Docket 1132; Matthew Birchard of Becket (will), 3 January 1785, Docket 1248; Rev. Gideon Bostwick of Great Barrington, 2 July 1793, Docket 1630; William Bradley of Lanesborough (will), 9 January 1810, Docket 2685; Daniel Brewer of Pittsfield, 31 August 1780, Docket 1034; Garrett, Hendrick, and John Burghardt of Great Barrington, 9 April 1817, 9 May 1826, 1 July 1788, Dockets 3529, 4520, (?); David Bush of Pittsfield (will), 3 January 1837, Docket 5779; Robert Carr of Hancock (will), 3 March 1818, Docket 3600; Rev. Daniel Collins of Lanesborough (will), 8 October 1822, Docket 4070; Elijah Dwight of Great Barrington, 2 June 1795, Docket 1715; Timothy Edwards of Stockbridge (will), 2 November 1813, Docket 3107; John Fowler of Stockbridge (absentee), 5 October 1779, Docket 987; Caleb B. Gardner of Hancock (will), 2 September 1806, Docket 2959; Moses Graves of Pittsfield, 2 August 1785, Docket 1273; John Hickock (Hickox) of Great Barrington, 20 June 1780, Docket 1228A; Elisha Jones of Pittsfield, 31 August 1780, Docket 1033; Capt. Israel Jones of North Adams (will), 6 October 1829, Docket 4930; Solomon King of Becket (will), 3 October 1809, Docket 2662; Woodbridge Little of Pittsfield (will), 3 August 1813, Docket 3064; David Noble of Williamstown, 11 January 1831, Docket 5075; Martin Remmele of Great Barrington, 8 June 1789, Docket 1430; Clark Rogers of Hancock (will), 4 February 1806, Docket 2413; Nathan Scribner of Great Barrington (guardianship), 13 March 1764, Docket 767; Theodore Sedgwick of Sheffield (will), 4 February 1813, Docket 2969; Peter Sharp of Great Barrington (will), 7 February 1786, Docket 1301; Major Israel Stoddard of Pittsfield (will), 5 November 1782, Docket 1140½; Martin Townsend, Jr., of Hancock (will), 5 April 1791, Docket 1510; Isaac Van Deusen, Jr., of Great Barrington, 7 May 1816, Docket 3408; John Van Deusen of Great Barrington, 9 August 1836, Docket 5753; Henry Van Schaack of Pittsfield (will), 4 May 1824, Docket 4203; David Vaughan of Hancock (will), 3 December 1811, Docket 2348; Henry Viets of Becket (will), 6 April 1824, Docket 4204; David Wainwright of Great Barrington (will), 9 August 1831, Docket 5151; Elijah Williams of Stockbridge (will), 4 July 1815, Docket 3345; Thomas Williams of Stockbridge, 2 January 1782, Docket 1106; Col. William Williams of Boston and Pittsfield, 3

943 Berkshire County Registry of Probate

August 1785, Docket 1274; Jahleel Woodbridge of Stockbridge (will), 4 October 1796, Docket 1796; Timothy Woodbridge of Pittsfield and Stockbridge, 17 August 1774, Docket 915; Jonathan Younglove of Great Barrington, 5 March 1782, Docket 1111; Timothy Younglove of Great Barrington, 4 April 1797, Docket 1830.

Massachusetts

Plymouth

944 Plymouth County Registry of Deeds

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Land transfers by Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Names: Josiah Edson of Bridgewater, Robert Foster of Kingston, Samuel Foster of Kingston, Thomas Foster of Kingston, Daniel Oliver of Middleborough and Bridgewater, Peter Oliver of Boston and Middleborough, Gen. Timothy Ruggles of Rochester and Hardwick, Charles Stockbridge of Scituate, Samuel Thaxter of Hingham, Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield, Samuel White of Dedham, Edward Winslow of Plymouth, Edward Winslow, Jr., Isaac Winslow of Marshfield, John Winslow of Marshfield, Maj. Pelham Winslow of Plymouth and Boston. The transactions ranged from the 1760s to the 1790s.

Massachusetts

Plymouth

945 Plymouth County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, indexed.

Probate records, including bonds, wills, and inventories, of Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists. Judah Alden of Duxbury, 1845, docket 143; Charles Bailey of Hanover, 1783-1792, docket 678; John Bailey III of Kingston, 1778-1779, docket 713; Joseph Bates, Jr., of Middleborough, 1778, docket 1554; Jacob Bennett of Middleborough, 1800, docket 1807; Gamaliel Bradford of Duxbury, 1778-1779, docket 2527; Thomas Brewster of

Kingston, 1815-1820, docket 2786; Wrestling Brewster of Kingston, 1816-1817, docket 2792; Joseph Bryant of Marshfield, 1796-1798, docket 3156; Seth Bryant of Marshfield, 1779-1784, docket 3197; Capt. William Canedy of Middleborough, 1804-1805, docket 3590; Caleb Carver of Marshfield, 1786-1794, docket 3584; William Cole of Scituate, 1799-1801, docket 4739; Charles Curtis of Scituate, 1782-1786, docket 5372; Elijah Curtis of Scituate, 1794-1795, docket 5386; William Cushing of Scituate, 1810-1835, docket 5773; Thomas Davis of Plymouth, 1785-1796, docket 6137; Simeon Doggett of Middleborough, 1823, docket 6539; Joseph Donnell of Hanover, 1785, docket 6550; Daniel Dunbar of Hingham and Halifax, 1777-1783, docket 6766; Jesse [Jessie] Dunbar of Bridgewater, 1816-1818, docket 679; Benjamin Eames, Jr., of Marshfield, 1789, docket 7004; Josiah Edson of Bridgewater (absentee), 1779-1794, docket 7135; Mordecai Ellis of Hanover, 1810, docket 7266; Seth Ewell of Marshfield, 1804-1806, docket 7450; Jonathan Fish of Scituate, 1792-1794, docket 7760; Charles Foster of Kingston, 1805, docket 8005; Elisha Ford of Marshfield, 1803, docket 7894; Robert Foster of Kingston, 1791-1793, docket 8053; Samuel Foster of Kingston, 1778-1781, docket 8056; Samuel Ford, Jr., of Marshfield, 1809, docket 7968; Thomas Foster of Plymouth, 1778-1781, docket 8066; Adam Hall of Marshfield, 1808, docket 8868; Luke Hall of Marshfield, 1815-1819, docket 8927; Noah Hatch of Marshfield, 1808, docket 9582; Joseph Hayden of Scituate, 1784-1785, docket 9796; Frederick Henderson of Scituate, 1790, docket 9897; Elisha Jacob[s] of Scituate, 1781-1794, docket 11270; Joseph Jacob[s] of Plymouth, 1781-1794, docket 11288; Benjamin James of Scituate, 1796, docket 11333; Benjamin James, Jr., of Scituate, 1797-1798, docket 11334; Simeon Keen of Marshfield, 1790, docket 11818; James Keith of Middleborough, 1780, docket 11898; John Kempton of Plymouth, 1815, docket 12014; Zac[c]heus Kempton of Plymouth, 1825-1826, docket 12019; Elisha Leavitt of Hingham, 1806, docket 12493; Zebulon Leonard of Middleborough, 1795, docket 12696; David Little of Scituate 1779, docket 13029; Ephraim Little of Marshfield, 1800-1809, docket 13034; Lemuel Little of Marshfield, 1799, docket 13053; Thomas Little of Marshfield, 1815, docket 13076; Dr. Andrew Mackie of Wareham, 1817, docket 13462; William Macomber of Marshfield, 1815, docket 13493; John Montgomery, Jr., of Plymouth, 1787, docket 14127; Peter Oliver, of Boston and Middleborough (ab-

945 Plymouth County Registry of Probate

sentee), 1777-1787, docket 14884; Peter Oliver, Jr., of Middleborough, 1777-1787, docket 14885; Job Otis of Scituate, 1791-1792, docket 14968; Prince Otis of Scituate, 1801, docket 14993; Thomas Paddock, Jr., of Middleborough, 1778-1788, docket 15199; Joseph Phillips of Marshfield, 1784, docket 15876; Nathaniel Phillips of Marshfield, 1795-1796, docket 15886; Enoch Randall of Plymouth, 1799, docket 16388; Lemuel Ransom(e) of Middleborough, 1804, docket 16470; Stephen Richmond of Plymouth, 1803, docket 16875; Benjamin Rider of Plymouth, 1804-1805, docket 17329; Amos Rogers of Marshfield, 1802-1811, docket 17142; Nathaniel Sears of Rochester, 1816-1817, docket 17803; Elisha Sherman of Marshfield, 1797, docket 18115; Ebenezer Spooner of Middleborough, 1778-1779, docket 18988; Ebenezer Stetson of Scituate, 1779-1782, docket 19254; John Stetson of Scituate, 1787, docket 19292; Samuel Stetson of Scituate, 1789, docket 19365; William Stevens of Marshfield, 1805-1808, docket 19458; Dr. Charles Stockbridge of Scituate, 1806-1807, docket 19473; William Stockbridge of Hanover, 1841, docket 19513; William Stockbridge of Middleborough, 1778-1779, docket 19257; Rowland Thatcher of Wareham, 1775, docket 20106; Samuel Thaxter of Hingham, 1771, docket 20150; Abijah Thomas of Marshfield, 1801-1802, docket 20216; Asa Thomas of Marshfield, 1810, docket 20235; Nathaniel Ray Thomas of Marshfield (absentee), 1779-1784, docket 20433; Israel Tilden of Marshfield, 1779-1784, docket 20716; John Tilden of Marshfield, 1800-1801, docket 20726; Joshua Tilden of Marshfield, 1803, docket 20736; Elisha Turner of Scituate, 1793-1794, docket 21333; Josiah Vaughan of Middleborough, 1814-1819, docket 21541; Peter Vaughan of Middleborough, 1788, docket 21554; Abraham Walker of Marshfield, 1786, 1801, 1803, docket 21790; Gideon Walker of Marshfield, 1784, docket 21799; George Watson of Plymouth, 1800-1827, docket 22234; John Watson of Plymouth, 1826-1837, docket 22238; Daniel White of Marshfield, 1786-1793, docket 22534; Gideon White of Plymouth, 1779-(?), docket 22553; Paul White of Marshfield, 1785-1802, docket 22604; Sylvanus White of Marshfield, 1812-1816, docket 22619; William White of Marshfield, 1818, docket 22629; Isaac Winslow of Marshfield, 1819-1829, docket 23186; Gen. John Winslow of Marshfield, 1774, docket 23193; Maj. Pelham Winslow of Marsh-

field (absentee), 1779-1780, docket 23218; Silas Wood of Middleborough, 1807-1808, docket 23992.

Massachusetts

Salem

946 Essex County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, indexed.

Estate records including one or more of the following: Agency, bond, administration, will, etc.

A Moses Badger (absentee), Haverhill, Mass., 1783, etc. Vol. 1, Case 1244.

B Benjamin Balch, Newburyport, Mass., 1823-1839. Vol. 1, Case 1525.

C Andrew Dalglish, Salem, Mass., 1779-1780. Vol. 4, Case 7033.

D Joseph Dowse, Salem, Mass., 1785. Vol. 5, Case 8285.

Massachusetts

Salem

947 Essex Institute

1 Rep. No.: Fam MS

Originals, 4 pages.

M[oses] Badger to Nathaniel Saltonstall, New York City, 1783.

2 Rep. No.: F MS B785

Originals and typescripts.

Joseph Bowditch, letters, bills, and papers, 1727-1779.

3 Rep. No.: F MS C982

Originals, 31 volumes.

Samuel Curwen, journals, account book, letter book, etc., Salem, Mass., 1755-1801. The first ten volumes and part of the eleventh volume of his journal, as well as extracts from the letter book, have been printed in full in Andrew Oliver, ed., *The Journal of Samuel Curwen, Loyalist* (Salem, Mass.: Published by Harvard University Press for the Essex Institute, 1972). These are the first two volumes of the Loyalist Papers.

947 Essex Institute

4 Rep. No.: MSS

Originals, 29 volumes, 5 envelopes.

Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke, Letters and misc. (1653-1822), day books (1749-1828), account books, etc.

5 Rep. No.: FPE L18 IL 1775

Original, 1 letter.

Committee of Safety to the Selectmen of the Town of Lynn, Cambridge, 10 May 1775. About Josiah Martin.

6 Rep. No.: F MS Or 1745

Originals, see below.

Timothy Orne of Salem, Mass.

A Business papers including invoices, bills, letters, receipts, etc., 1730-1848. 6 boxes, 8 volumes.

B Diary in almanacs. 32 volumes, 1 box.

7 Rep. No.: Fam MSS

Originals, see below.

Benjamin Pickman of Salem, Mass.

A Business papers including bills (1762-1817), letters (1776-1842), ship papers, invoices, etc. 12 volumes.

B Letters from Benjamin Pickman in London to his wife, Polly, in Salem, 1775-1785.

8 Rep. No.: None

Originals, letters.

Samuel Porter Correspondence, England and Salem, Mass., 1783-1789.

9 Rep. No.: Fam MSS

Originals and photocopies.

John Prince of Salem.

A Legal papers, bills, letters, shipping papers, 1732-1838.

B Papers relating to the claim of John Prince, Salem and Nova Scotia. Photocopies reproduced from the Public Archives of Canada, reel B-2285, A. O. 13, vol. 25 (p. 362-370). Originals in the PRO.

10 Rep. No.: Misc. MSS

Originals and photocopies.

Nathaniel Ropes, Letters (1783-1874), bills (1731-1833).

Massachusetts

Springfield

948 Connecticut Valley Historical Museum

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals and typescript.

Old First Church of Springfield. (Its minister, Rev. Robert Breck, was a Loyalist.)

A Records of the acts of the Old First Church of Springfield kept by Rev. Robert Breck, 1735-1795. 1 volume.

B Rev. Robert Breck, Correspondence, Springfield, 1736-1760s, 16 items.

C Records of the Old First Church of Springfield, Boxes II-IV, 1758-1792.

D Parish records for the First Church of Springfield, 1734-1805.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals and typescript, 6 vols.

Rev. Stephen Williams, Diaries, Longmeadow, Mass., etc., 1729-1786. On loan from the Longmeadow Public Library. Also available in part in A. Medlicott, Jr., Journals of the Rev. Stephen Williams, 1775-1777 (Ph.D. dissertation in English, University of Washington, 1962).

Massachusetts

Springfield

949 Hampden County Registry of Deeds

Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Land transfers by Loyalists. Names: John Bancroft of Westfield, Jonathan Bliss of Springfield who fled to New Brunswick, Moses Bliss of Springfield, Rev. Robert Breck of Springfield, Samuel Colton of Longmeadeaw, Jonathan Dwight of Springfield, Rev. Joseph Lathrop of West Springfield, Rev. Jedidiah Smith of Granville; Rev. Stephen Williams of Longmeadow, Col. John Worthington of Springfield. The transactions range from the 1720s to 1830s.

Massachusetts

Springfield

950 Hampden County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, indexed.

Probate records, wills unless otherwise specified, of Loyalists, and Loyalist associates. Names: John Bancroft of the Westfield area (administration; petition of sale), 1823 and 1824, Case 638; Moses Bliss of Springfield, 1814, Case 1285; Jonathan Dwight of Springfield, 1831, Case 3828; Rev. Joseph Lathrop of West Springfield, 1821, Case 6764.

Massachusetts

Springfield

951 Springfield Public Library, Genealogy and Local History

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 4 pages.

Jonathan Bliss to Col. John Worthington (at Springfield, Mass.), St. John, N.B., 6 September 1793.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 50 items.

Samuel Colton, Papers, Boston, Longmeadow, etc., 1770s. Account Statement, letters.

3 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 book.

Jonathan Dwight, Account Book, Springfield, Mass., 1764-1790.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 volumes.

John Worthington, Account Book, Springfield, Mass., 13 January 1774 - 20 August 1792.

Massachusetts

Stockbridge

952 Stockbridge Library Association Historical Room

1 Rep. No.: None

Original.

Sale of land by Gideon Smith to Allen Smith of Lenox, Stockbridge, Mass., 15 June 1824.

2 Rep. No.: None

Original.

Timothy Edwards, Deeds Collection, Stockbridge, etc., 1770-1815.

Massachusetts

Sudbury

953 Goodnow Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 diary.

Isaac Loring, Diary, Mass., 1760s, etc. Name: Jonathan Loring.

Massachusetts

Taunton

954 Bristol County Registry of Deeds

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Land transfers by Loyalists, suspected Loyalists, and Loyalist sympathizers. Capt. Ambrose Barnaby of Freetown, Henry Bowers of Swansea, Jerathmel Bowers of Somerset and Swansea, Lloyd Bowers of Swansea, Dr. Jesse Bullock of Freetown, Shadrach Chase of Somerset, Peleg Chase of Swansea, Lemuel Crane of Berkeley, Col. Thomas Gilbert of Freetown, Thomas Gilbert, Jr., of Freetown and Taunton, Jael Hathaway of Freetown, Richard Holland of Freetown, Ebenezer Medberry of Rehoboth, Levi Rounsevill of Freetown, Abiel Terry, Jr., of Freetown, Samuel Valentine of Freetown. These transactions range from the 1790s to 1830.

Massachusetts

Taunton

955 Bristol County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, indexed.

Probate records, including wills, accounts, inventories, etc., of Loyalists, Loyalist sympathizers, and suspected Loyalists: Ambrose Barnaby of Freetown, 18 February 1774, etc., vol. 23, pp. 455, 458; Henry Bowers of Swansea, 12 April 1786, etc., vol. 30, pp. 373-375; Jerathmel Bowers of Somerset, 20 February 1790, etc., vol. 36, pp. 316, 515-516; Capt. Lloyd Bowers of Swansea, 15 August 1776, vol. 34, pp. 246-250; Jesse Bullock of Freetown, 5 July 1804 and 7 January 1806, vol. 41, pp. 542-543, vol. 42, p. 43; Eber Chase of Swansea, 26 October 1782 and 8 November 1782, vols. 27, 28, 29, pp. 223, 255, 299, 302, 127, 313, 529, etc.; Thomas Durfee of Freetown, 5 July 1796, vol. 34, pp. 173, 174, 368; Col. Thomas Gilbert of Taunton and Freetown, 6 December 1777, etc., vol. 25, p. 191, vol. 26, pp. 52, 195, 483, 528; Jael Hathaway of Freetown, 28 December 1805, vol. 46, pp. 386, 390, vol. 47, p. 442; William Latta of Taunton, 1779, vol. 26, pp. 1, 91, 191, 247; Daniel Leonard of Taunton, 3 February 1778, vol. 25, pp. 154, 529, vol. 26, p. 191, vol. 27, p. 57; Nehemiah Luscomb of Taunton, 6 June 1780, vol. 26, pp. 236-237, 239; Dr. William McKinstry of Boston and Taunton, 16 June 1778, etc., vol. 27, pp. 71, 73, vol. 28, pp. 410-411; Capt. Levi Rounsevell of Freetown, 18 May 1764, vol. 21, p. 346; Richard Shearman of Dartmouth, 23 September 1779, vol. 26, pp. 151-152, 210; Capt. Abraham Simmons of Freetown, 7 July 1803 and 4 June 1804, vol. 40, pp. 21-22, 32; Solomon Smith of Taunton, 4 July 1786, vol. 29, p. 143; Abiel Terry, Jr., of Freetown, 2 January 1792 and 3 July 1792, vol. 31, pp. 407-408, 545-546; Henry Tisdale of Freetown, 6 December 1777, etc., vol. 25, p. 191, vol. 26, p. 195; Samuel Valentine of Freetown, 31 December 1779, etc., vol. 26, pp. 237-238, vol. 27, p. 618; Seth Williams of Taunton, 8 April 1804, vol. 42, p. 494, vol. 47, p. 105; Lt. Col. James Winslow of Freetown, 17 June 1776 and 22 March 1777, vol. 24, pp. 347-351, 352.

Massachusetts

Taunton

956 Old Colony Historical Society

- 1 Rep. No.: V Box 66
Originals, 152 items.
Daniel Leonard, Private papers and letters, London, Eng., etc.,
1804-1831.
- 2 Rep. No.: V 6372
Originals and copies.
Thomas Gilbert, Letters of administration and inventory, Taunton,
Mass., c. 1797.
- 3 Rep. No.: V P131T 1775 8 /22
Original, 1 letter.
Thomas Paddock, Jr., to Joseph Dean, Middleborough, Mass., 22
August 1775. He asked for a hearing by the Committee of Patriots.
- 4 Rep. No.: None
Originals and typescript.
Genealogical records of the Gilbert family, Chace-Chase family,
Luscomb family, Leonard family, Winslow family, and McKinstry
family.

Massachusetts

West Springfield

957 First Congregational Church

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Original sermons.
Rev. Joseph Lathrop, Collection of Sermons, West Springfield,
Mass., 1750s-1810s.

Massachusetts

Westfield

958 Hampden County Registry of Deeds

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, indexed.
Roland Parks, land transfers, Westfield, Mass., etc., 1790s-1830s.

Massachusetts

Worcester

959 Worcester County Registry of Probate

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Probate records of Loyalists and suspected Loyalists: Nathaniel Adams of Worcester (case 402), Daniel Aldrich of Douglas (case 755), David Allen of Petersham (case 1216), Josiah Arms of Petersham (case 1877), Thomas Baird of Worcester (cases 2586-2589), William Barron of Petersham (case 3872), Thomas Beaman of Petersham (case 4577), Joseph Blair of Worcester (case 5832), Ebenezer Bragg of Petersham (case 6929), Samuel Bridge of Worcester (case 7151), Joseph Buckminster of Rutland (case 8723), Jotham Bush of Boylston and Shrewsbury (cases 9411 and 9412), James Carter of Lancaster (case 10379), Jacob Chamberlain of Worcester (case 10808), John Chamberlain of Worcester (case 10819), Clark Chandler of Worcester (case 10925), Gardner Chandler of Hardwick (case 10932), John Chandler of Worcester (cases 10938 and 10939), Nathaniel Chandler of Worcester (cases 10949 and 10950), Rufus Chandler of Worcester (case 10953), Thaddeus Chandler of Worcester (case 10962), William Chandler of Worcester (case 10963), James Clement, Jr., of Petersham (case 12382), Abner Conant of Hardwick (case 12978), Thomas Cowdin of Fitchburg (case 13856), Robert Crawford of Worcester (case 14026), William Crawford of Boylston (case 14038), John Curtis of Worcester (cases 14581 and 14584), William Curtis of Worcester (case 14656), Ebenezer Cutler of Northborough (cases 14745 and 14746), Jonathan Danforth of Hardwick (case 15258), Andrew Duncan of Worcester (case 17926A), James Eager of Northborough (case 18287), John Eager of Northborough (cases 18291 and 18292), Joshua Eaton of Spencer (case 18611), William Elder of Worcester (case 18911), Joseph Emerson of Douglas (cases 19126 and 19130), James Fay of Hardwick (case 20296), Samuel Frizzell of Petersham (case 22490), Robert Goddard of Petersham (case 24358), Richard Goldsmith of Harvard (case 24430), James Goodwin of Worcester (case 24805), Thomas Goss of Bolton (case 24911), Palmer Goulding of Worcester (case 25115), Seth Hapgood of

Petersham (case 26937), Timothy Harrington of Lancaster (case 27424), Ebenezer Hartshorn of Athol (case 27635), Solomon Houghton of Lancaster (case 31183), Daniel Hunt of Douglas (case 32416), Israel Jennison of Worcester (case 33092), Micah Johnson, Jr., of Worcester (case 33570), William Jones of Worcester (case 34018), Ensign Mann, Jr., of Petersham (case 38456), Michael Martyn of Northborough (case 39117), Caleb Mirick of Princeton (case 41066), David Moore of Worcester (case 41327), Joseph Moore of Lancaster (cases 41439, 41440, and 41440A), Samuel Moore of Worcester (case 41514), Ebenezer Morse of Boylston (case 41819), John Mower of Worcester (case 42253), Samuel Mower of Worcester (case 42259), Thomas Mullins of Leominster (case 42347), Daniel Murray of Rutland (case 42586), John Murray of Rutland (case 42559), Daniel Oliver of Hardwick (case 44344), Samuel Paine of Worcester (case 44809), Timothy Paine of Worcester (case 44820), William Paine of Worcester (cases 44823A and 44824), Nathan Patch of Worcester (case 45633), James Putnam of Worcester (case 48364), Tyrus Rice of Worcester (case 49981), John Ruggles of Hardwick (case 51459), Richard Ruggles of Hardwick (case 51483), Timothy Ruggles of Hardwick (case 51497), Edward Selfridge of Hubbardston (case 52946 and 52947), Elisha Smith of Worcester (case 54150), Ebenezer Sparhawk of Templeton (case 55118), Joseph Stevens of Petersham (case 55968), David Stone of Petersham (case 56537), Abel Stowell of Worcester (case 57123), Cornelius Stowell of Worcester (case 57133), Adam Walker of Worcester (case 61202A), John Walker of Shrewsbury (case 61339), Beriah Ward of Athol (case 61653), Daniel Ward of Worcester (case 61663), Ebenezer Whipple of Hardwick (case 63849), Aaron Whitney of Petersham (case 64683), Joseph Wilder of Lancaster (case 65639), Abel Willard of Lancaster (case 65816), Abijah Willard of Lancaster (case 65821), Isaac Willard of Worcester (case 65933), Levi Willard, Jr., of Lancaster (cases 65984 and 65985).

Massachusetts

Worcester

960 American Antiquarian Society

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 4 pages.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Document of 11 July 1777 calling for arrest of Loyalists in Northborough, named and charged in warrant.
- 2 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 2 pages.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Letter from Nathan Baldwin, Worcester, Mass., 2 November 1776, for his Committee of Correspondence and Safety accepting request to hold New York Loyalists prisoner in Worcester.
- 3 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 4 pages.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Account of Loyalists kept in Worcester, in letter from John Cunningham to the New York State Committee to Detect Conspiracy, 21 March 1777.
- 4 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 page.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Confession of Philip Goodridge, a Loyalist.
- 5 Rep. No.: None
Originals, letters.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Letter from Lancaster, Mass., Committee of Safety to Josiah Wilder, 27 May 1776, charging Ezra Houghton with Loyalism; also document of 6 May 1776 by Samuel Rice with same charge.
- 6 Rep. No.: None
Original, deposition.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Document of 27 May 1776 signed by David Allen, Samuel Billing, and Samuel Dexter and witnessed by Paul Mandell concerned with Jonathan Danforth's theft of Loyalist property.
- 7 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Letter from Clark Chandler to David Bigelow,

Worcester, 20 September 1775 acknowledges Bigelow's need to act against suspected persons.

- 8 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 4 pages.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Petition of 2 December 1775 by Clark Chandler praying for release from Worcester jail.
- 9 Rep. No.: None
Originals, documents
U.S. Rev. Coll. Documents of 6, 7, and 21 September 1774 by Gardner Chandler regretting his having supported Governor Gage.
- 10 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 2 pages.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Document of the Committee of Correspondence signed by William Young of Worcester 17 May 1775 and sent to Gardner Chandler notifying designated persons to meet with the committee.
- 11 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 2 items.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Hardwick, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Safety, and Inspection, 26 and 27 May 1776, lists Loyalists and notes property of Timothy Ruggles.
- 12 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 2 pages.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Hutchinson, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Safety, and Inspection, 18 June 1776, concerning seizure of estates of John Murray.
- 13 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 page.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Norwich, Mass., and Murrayville, Mass., Committees, 24 June 1776, concerning inventory of land formerly owned by five Loyalists.
- 14 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 3 items.
U.S. Rev. Coll. Ephraim Sawyer, Chairman of Lancaster, Mass., Committee, 1 July 1775, inventories of Loyalist property of Richard Lechmere, Abel and Abijah Willard.

960 American Antiquarian Society

15 Rep. No.: None

Originals, inventories.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Brookfield, Mass., Committee, 10 December 1776, inventories of Loyalist property.

16 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Document of 10 July 1776 at Worcester, Mass., signed by Abraham Smith describing Loyalist meetings with names of some attending. Witnessed by William Young.

17 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 pages.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Letter from Ward's Regiment, Dorchester, Mass., 27 September 1775, to General Court of Massachusetts regarding Loyalists.

18 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Document of 23 April 1778 at Worcester, Mass., concerning land confiscated from Eliakim Hutchinson and sold to Josiah Cheney.

19 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Letter from Samuel Fitch, Boston, 11 July 1774, to Thomas Allen deploring breach with Britain.

20 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 page.

U.S. Rev. Coll. William Hill to Halifax, Mass., Committee of Safety, 1 March 1774, petitions for investigation of William Smith.

21 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Massachusetts Committee of Safety, 30 April 1775, offering protection to those in countryside who choose to move into Boston with British under siege.

22 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 10 documents.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Abraham W. De Peyster, secretary of the New York

Committee to Detect Conspiracy, concern transport of such Loyalists as Samuel Peters, Benjamin Ludlow, Samuel Smith, Caleb Eustace, Gersham Bowne, and others, usually to Worcester, Mass., 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 21, and 23 October 1776 at Fishkill, N.Y.; also one signed by William Duer of 23 October at Fishkill concerning thirty-one Loyalists. At end of winter the Loyalists returned; see letters of 31 March 1777 by Samuel Smith and by Committee.

23 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 page.

U.S. Rev. Coll. James and John Eager, 22 May 1777, Northborough, Mass., loyalty oath.

24 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 page.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Letter from Ephraim Curtis to New York State Committee to Detect Conspiracy, 28 February 1778, Worcester, Mass., accounting of money received for New York Loyalists at Worcester. See also the letter of same date calling for setting the accounts.

25 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Letter from Mary Chandler to Worcester Committee of Correspondence, 2 July 1776, regarding lease of her husband's property.

26 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 4 documents.

U.S. Rev. Coll. Ephraim Curtis accounts of 15 March and 23 June 1777 and [?] January and 24 February 1778 concerning funds for care of New York prisoners including Loyalists.

27 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 4 volumes and 1 folder.

Curwen Family Papers. Includes two short diaries of Samuel Curwen, the Salem Loyalist.

28 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 9 boxes and 63 volumes.

Allen Family Papers. Concerned in large part with Thomas Allen, brother of Jolley Allen the Loyalist, the disposal of whose estate is the topic of a letter of Thomas Allen to Thomas Allen, Jr., New

960 American Antiquarian Society

London, Conn., 21 May 1786. Also on Loyalist topic are letters of William Allen to Thomas Allen, London, 27 April 1782 and 3 June 1783, and petition for money for support of Jolley Allen's children of 1 December 1783. Jolley Allen's will is dated 25 October 1776.

29 Rep. No.: None

Originals and copies.

Allen Family Papers. Order to arrest Thomas Allen, New London, 27 February 1777, and correspondence regarding this.

30 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

Allen Family Papers. Letter from Lewis to Thomas Allen, Shrewsbury, Mass., 4 February 1775, suggesting Thomas employ both Loyalist and Whig teamsters to insure safety of shipped goods.

31 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 page.

Schuyler Letter Book, #1864. Letter from Philip John Schuyler to [John ?] Williams, 16 July 1777, Fort Edward, N.Y., concerns Loyalists at White Creek and his wish to have them arrested.

Also see index of auction catalogues for other holdings noticed there, both at other libraries and at Society; e.g., Bangs auction catalog for 5 and 8 February 1894, item 1611; for 31 October 1860, item 773 (page 32); for 1 November 1859, letter William Maxwell to George Washington, Elizabethtown, 22 December 1787.

Rhode Island

Mary Beth Norton

Newport

1000 Newport Historical Society

Rep. No.: Book 36, folder 4

Originals, 48 items.

Rome-Dudley Papers. Correspondence between George Rome and Charles Dudley, London, etc., 1770-1785. About politics, American affairs, and Rome's claim.

- 2 Rep. No.: Box 41, folders 1-4
Originals, 200 items.
Deblois Family Papers. George, Stephen, Gilbert, and Lewis Deblois, London, Newport, New York City, Halifax, etc., 1776-1814. Business letters with some comments on the war and on Loyalist families in England, Nova Scotia, and Rhode Island.
- 3 Rep. No.: Box 41, folder 6
Originals, about 60 items.
Dudley Papers. Correspondence of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Dudley, London, Rhode Island, etc., 1768-1790. Includes some letters from friends and other relatives.
- 4 Rep. No.: Box 45, folder 5
Originals, about 35 items.
Loyalists. Legal documents about the confiscated estate of Moses Hart. Misc. letters of Rhode Island Loyalists, London, Nova Scotia, New York City, 1767-1798. Names: James Coggeshall, John Piper, James Clarke, Robert Waugh.
- 5 Rep. No.: Box 14, folders 1-2
Originals, about 80 items.
Hunter Family Papers. Deborah (Mrs. William) Hunter to Charles Feke, England, 1786-1820. About her husband's estate, dealings with the Loyalist Claims Commission in London, and exiled Rhode Islanders, especially George Rome.
- 6 Rep. No.: Box 49, folder 7
Originals, 19 items.
Vernon Papers. Business papers of George Rome and the Vernon family, London and Rhode Island, 1776-1779. Also included is a letter by Rome from London in 1777.
- 7 Rep. No.: Box 74, folder 2
Originals, 10 items.
Misc. accounts of James Rivington, Loyalist printer of New York, 1772-1792.

Rhode Island

Providence

1001 Rhode Island State Archives

Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 volume.

General Assembly Papers—American Revolution. Suspected persons, Rhode Island, 1775–1783. Lists of suspected persons, evidence in cases, records of the Rhode Island State Committee to inquire into the conduct of suspected persons. Names: Joseph Wanton, Nicholas Lechmere, George Rome, etc.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Petitions to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1775–1785. Some of the petitions are from suspected persons and Loyalists and are about their property, release from jail, permission to sign the test oath or have a loyalty hearing, release from parole, request to stay in Rhode Island and have their property restored, restoration of citizenship, etc. Names: Deblois family, Thomas Brattle, Francis Brinley, Wanton Family, Andrew Spooner, etc. Scattered pages in vols. XVI–XXI with a few items in later volumes.

3 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Reports to the General Assembly. Reports on confiscated estates, 1776–1777 and 1783–1789. Names: Wanton family, George Rome, Thomas Banister, etc. Vol. III, pp. 95–105, 115; vol. IV, pp. 46, 52–57, 68–71, 102–105, and *passim*.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals, Volume III, about 300 items.

Misc. Papers (black boxes). Claims against confiscated estates and absentees, 1770s–1780s. Records of estates confiscated by Rhode Island, including inventories, creditors' statements of debts owed them by those estates, and accounts of the state committee in charge of confiscated estates.

5 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 volume.

Military Papers, Letters and accounts, 1775–1782. Papers relating

to the Rhode Island Council of War, including such Loyalist related items as accounts of witnesses and suspected persons, warrants for the arrest of Loyalists, and petitions of persons imprisoned for aiding the enemy.

Rhode Island

Providence

1002 Rhode Island State Records Office

- 1 Rep. No.: Drawers 24-32
Originals.

State Appellate Court Records, 1775-1789. Decisions and misc. papers, some of which relate to cases concerning suspected persons and confiscated estates.

- 2 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.

Newport County Records, 18th century. Not yet processed, but when done there will be records of Loyalists, for Newport was the home of so many of them.

Connecticut

Mary Beth Norton and David M. Roth

Hartford

1100 Connecticut Historical Society

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.

William Samuel Johnson Papers.

A Correspondence, London, Connecticut, etc. 1772-1817 (most from 1772-1775 and 1785-1789). Included are documents about Johnson's political principles as examined by the rebels in 1779 and correspondence with Thomas Bradbury Chandler, William Bayard, Samuel Peters, etc. 1 box, c. 250 items.

B Letters to various individuals, London and Connecticut, primarily 1767-1777. Personal and political matters. Vol. I, 115 pages.

C Letters from Thomas Hutchinson, John Wentworth, Duncan Stewart, and others to William Samuel Johnson. 1760-1790, but primarily 1767-1774 and 1784-1786. Vol. II, c. 100 letters.

1100 Connecticut Historical Society

D Memoirs, 1763–1800. Written c. 1800 in Connecticut. It describes events of the Revolutionary period and explains why Johnson opposed the Revolution. Misc. box, c. 20 pages.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 100 items.

Samuel A. Peters Papers, London and other, 1785–1825. Included are letters by Peters, some letters to Peters, and documents concerning Canadian Loyalists for whom Peters served as agent. Names: William Jarvis, Harrison Gray, and Mrs. Winwood Serjeant.

3 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 100 pages.

Punderson Papers, Long Island, N.Y., 1778–1783. Included are the journal and letters of Prudence Punderson, certificates concerning her father, Ebenezer Punderson, who was an Assistant Commissary in New York with the British Army, and documents concerning the confiscated Punderson estate. Useful for details about the life of Loyalist evacuees from Connecticut to Long Island.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 40 items.

Roger Viets Papers, 1738–1810. Letters (1788–1810, Digby, N.S.) and family papers of Rev. Roger Viets of Simsbury, Conn., and Digby, N.S.

5 Rep. No.: MS 71820

Originals, 2 pages.

John Watts to Andrew Elliot, London, 4 July 1775. On Watt's reception in London and the willingness of London merchants to accommodate differences with America.

6 Rep. No.: MS 71819

Originals, 5 items.

Letters of John Williams to Charles Williams, London, Paris, Nantes, 1777–1779. The letters discuss financial affairs primarily.

7 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Theodore Woodbridge Papers, Connecticut, 1777–1798 (most are from 1781–1782). Letters to Woodbridge, a Revolutionary offi-

cer, including accounts of courts-martial for desertion to the enemy, encounters with Loyalist troops, prisoners of war, and a 1779 list of Loyalist associators.

Connecticut

Hartford

1101 Connecticut State Library

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Connecticut Archives, Revolutionary War, 1st Series.

A Records of state and town attempts to deal with Loyalists, Connecticut, 1775. Vol. I, pp. 390-440 and *passim*.

B Samuel Seabury, Petition to the Connecticut General Assembly, New Haven, 20 December 1775. Describes his being taken from his house in November 1774 by a mob, his subsequent imprisonment, and his answers to charges. Vol. I, p. 436.

C Investigation of Benjamin Stiles of Woodbury, as a suspected Loyalist, 1775-1776. Vol. V, pp. 374-390.

D Prisoners held in Connecticut, 1776. Names: Philip Skene, Montfort Browne, William Franklin. Vol. V, pp. 391-393, 415.

E Suspected Loyalists, Connecticut, 1776. Lists of men who refused to muster with the militia and reports of conspiracies, 1776. Vol. V, pp. 394-410.

F Laws proposed to deal with Loyalists, Hartford, 1776. Vol. V, pp. 411-414, 419-420.

G Removal of 'inimical persons' to other towns, 1776. Removal of Loyalists from coastal towns, especially New Haven, to the interior of Connecticut. Vol. V, pp. 416-418, 421-475.

H Loyalist petitions to leave the state or be released from jail, and committees to detect conspiracies, 1777-1778. Includes accounts of expenses for guarding and detecting Loyalists. Name: William Brown of Massachusetts. Vol. VIII, pp. 143-197.

I Identification of Loyalists and treatment of Loyalists, 1777-1778. Petitions, committee accounts, cost of guarding prisoners. Vol. VIII, pp. 198-249.

J 'Tories and Prisoners, 1778.' Petitions from and about Loyalists, especially those held in jail. Vol. XIII, pp. 192-309.

K 'Tories and Prisoners, 1779.' Petitions and reports. Vol. XIV, pp. 342b-393.

1101 Connecticut State Library

- L Petition of the Selectmen of the Town of Norwalk, 5 December 1780. Calls for retaliation against Loyalists, especially relatives of absentees. Vol. XIX, p. 353.
- M 'Tories and prisoners, 1780.' Confiscated estates, petitions concerning imprisoned Loyalists, accounts for removal of inimical persons. Vol. XX, pp. 92-165.
- N 'Tories and prisoners, 1781.' Laws about Loyalists, petitions. Vol. XXI, pp. 381-426.
- O 'Tories and prisoners, 1782.' Memorials to the General Assembly from repentant prisoners and documents about confiscated estates (real property and debts). Vol. XXIII, pp. 297-409.
- P Case of Solomon Ferris, Connecticut and New York, October 1782. Complaint from Guy Carleton to Governor Trumbull about the treatment of Ferris, a returned Loyalist, and a record of investigation. Vol. XXVI, pp. 109-113.
- Q 'Tories, 1783.' Return of Loyalists, confiscated estates, laws. Vol. XXVI, pp. 246-291.
- R Copy of the Act of Parliament establishing the Loyalist Claims Commission, New York, 26 September 1783. Vol. XXVII, p. 248.
- S Report of a committee appointed to investigate inimical persons, Guilford, Conn., 12 July 1781. Includes a list of names. Vol. XXVII, p. 249.
- T Petitions relevant to Loyalists' estates, 1784. Names: Ebenezer Punderson, Joshua Elderkin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 303-311.
- U Petitions of repentant Loyalists who wished to be allowed to live in the state, 1784. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 30-40.
- V Confiscated estates, 1784. Names: Ebenezer Punderson, Stephen Lyon, Joshua Winslow of Massachusetts, Zeno Carpenter. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 48-54, 58-71, 150-161.
- W Confiscated estates and suspected Loyalists, 1785. Names: Charles W. Apthorp of Massachusetts, Charles McEvers, etc. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 232-287.
- X Confiscated estates, Loyalist petitions, and accounts, 1785. Names: Colborn Barrell, James Jauncey, etc. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-77 and *passim*.
- Y 'Tories, 1786.' Confiscated estates and petitions. Vol. XXIX, pp. 223-258, 338-345.
- Z Accounts for guarding, moving, and investigating Loyalists and

British prisoners, including accounts for Newgate prison, 1777–1785. Vol. XXXI, pp. 117–239.

- AA Confiscated estates, 1780–1788. Memorials, accounts, records of purchases. Vol. XXXIV.
- BB Confiscated estates and petitions, 1787–1788. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 98–115, 311–337.
- CC Confiscated estates, 1789. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 128–157.
- DD Loyalists' slaves, 1779. Inventory and petition for freedom of the slaves of William Browne and Jeremiah Leaming. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 233–236.

2 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Connecticut Archives, Revolutionary War, 2nd Series.

- A Samuel Peters, list of Connecticut Loyalists, with comments. Vol. V, pp. 3–4.
- B Papers of Loyalists in Canada for whom Samuel Peters was serving as agent in England, 1783–1792. Names: Isaac Hubbard, Nathaniel Hubbard, John Ketchum, Jonathan Ketchum, Samuel Ketchum. Vol. V, pp. 5–19.

3 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Connecticut Archives, Revolutionary War, 3rd Series.

- A Two laws about Loyalists, and misc. Loyalist petitions, mostly about fines and imprisonment, 1775–1805. Vol. I, pp. 113–121.
- B Confiscated Loyalist estates, 1776–1807 (most in 1790s). Much of it pertains to Connecticut land owned by New York and Massachusetts Loyalists, such as James Jauncey and Charles Paxton. Vol. II.
- C Various versions of the 1777 Loyalty Oath Act and its repeal in 1791. Vol. VI, pp. 59–62.
- D Daniel Wooster, Petition, Waterbury, May 1807. Asked for restoration of family lands confiscated in 1780 when his father David was convicted of treason and burglary. Vol. VI, pp. 85–86.
- E Simeon Newell, requests for compensation for money expended to search out Loyalists in 1779–1780, Southington, 1782–1795. Vol. IV, pp. 163–165.

1101 Connecticut State Library

4 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Unbound MSS.

- A Benjamin Church to Mijah Cain, Boston, Mass., 22 July 1775. Discusses besieged Boston (Bunker Hill), preparations for war, colonial affairs. 2 pages.
- B John Malbone, Newport, R.I., 1777-1778. Petitions to Sir Henry Clinton, *et al.*, requesting compensation for damage done to his property and that of his brother George by British troops. 20 pages.
- C Samuel Peters - John Tyler Correspondence, London, Eng., and Norwich, Conn., 1783-1786. Photostats. The correspondence concerns Samuel Seabury. The originals are in the Glebe House, Woodbury, Conn. 5 items.
- D Samuel Peters - Nathaniel Mann Correspondence, London, Eng., and Connecticut, 1783-1825. Photostats. C. 50 items.
- E Joel Stone Papers, Gananoque, Ont., 1783-1820. The papers relate primarily to Stone's life in Canada after the Revolution, including land papers related to his position as land commissioner and papers relating to military affairs in the War of 1812. 51 items.

5 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Revolutionary Town Records.

- A Stamford Revolutionary Records: List of inimical persons, 30 August 1781. Pp. 14-15.
- B Misc., 1774-1784. The State Library contains transcripts of records 1774-1784 from all Connecticut towns. Scattered references to Loyalists are found throughout them, e.g., Danbury, pp. 11, 15, 22, 29, 33.

6 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Court Records: Confiscated estates and Loyalists.

- A Litchfield County Court Records, 1778-1779. 1 item.
- B Litchfield Superior Court Records, 1770-1789. C. 50 items.
- C New London County Court, 1781-1782. 8 items.
- D Hartford County Court, 1777-1782. Includes relatives of James

- Jauncey and other New York and Massachusetts Loyalists with property in Connecticut. C. 30 items.
- E Hartford County Superior Court, 1777-1779. 3 items.
- F New Haven County Superior Court, 1777-1784. 20 items.
- G New Haven County Court, 1777-1778. C. 50 items.
- H Windham County Superior Court, 1781. 1 small bundle.
- I Windham County Court, 1777-1778. 1 small bundle.
- J For other Connecticut court records of the period see checklist RG3 Judicial Department, Descriptive Report No. 1, 3 May 1971, 'Preliminary Checklist of Court Records in the Connecticut State Library.'

Connecticut

Hartford

1102 Trinity College Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Connecticut.

- A Samuel Peters Papers. Incomplete copies of his correspondence. Originals are in the Church Historical Society at Austin, Texas.
- B Henry Caner Letterbook, Boston and London, 1728-1778. C. 300 pages. A microfilm copy is available at the University of Bristol, Bristol, Eng., and it has been published as *Letter-Book of the Rev. Henry Caner*, ed. Kenneth Walter Cameron (Hartford, Conn.: Transcendental Books, [c.1972]).
- C Samuel Seabury Papers. Copies of correspondence including letters from Thomas Bradbury Chandler, Charles Inglis, etc. The originals are at the General Theological Seminary in New York City.

Connecticut

Litchfield.

1103 Litchfield Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 400 items.

Litchfield County Summonses: American Revolution. Included are summonses for men who refused to muster when called to serve in the Continental Army and summonses concerning land seizures.

1103 Litchfield Historical Society

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Tallmadge Collection. Papers of Benjamin Tallmadge, 1773-1783.

Includes scattered references to Loyalists and some documents concerning confiscated estates.

3 Rep. No.: None

Copies, about 30 items.

Joel Stone Papers, Connecticut and Canada, 1774-1833. Includes copies of part of Joel Stone Manuscripts from the Public Archives of Canada (See 'Bibliography of Loyalist Sources in Canada,' 501-8, -45, -48, -49) and a catalogue of the Canadian Collection. Also included is a copy of the diary of his sister, Dothe Cutler, 1777-1792.

Connecticut

New Haven

1104 Yale University Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 letter.

Baldwin Papers. Samuel Peters to Charles Denison, 4 March 1825.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 letters.

Betts Collection.

A Samuel Peters on the treatment Joseph Pynchon had received because of his Loyalist views, 8 January 1784.

B Joseph Pynchon to Edmund Fanning.

3 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 boxes.

Broomfield Family Papers. Includes the papers of Richard Clarke, 1771-1779. Boxes 4-6.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 boxes.

Chauncey Family Papers. Includes the correspondence of Charles Chauncey, 1776-1786. Amos Botsford, Joshua Chandler, William Jackson, Richard Mansfield. Boxes 1, 2, and 10.

- 5 Rep. No.: None
Originals and typescripts.
Franklin B. Dexter Collection. Letters collected in preparing *Yale Biographies and Annals, 1701-1815*, including material on Loyalist alumni.
- 6 Rep. No.: None
Original, 1 letter.
Eliot Family Papers. William Williams to Samuel Peters, 26 October 1774. Concerns Williams's essay against Loyalists.
- 7 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Benjamin Franklin Papers.
A Sir James Wright to William Pitt, 1 June 1784. About the complaints of American Loyalists at their treatment by the British Government.
B Board of Agents for the American Loyalists to George III, 5 May 1785. A petition.
C Report to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury on the Losses of the American Loyalists, 10 August 1784. Signed by John Wilmot, Daniel Coke, Robert Kingston, Thomas Dundas, and John Marsh. 80 pages.
- 8 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Knollenberg Collection.
A Jonathan Trumbull to Jabez Huntington, 11 February 1777. About Loyalist prisoners.
B Letters of Thomas Bradbury Chandler, Myles Cooper, and Daniel Batwell to George Panton and others, mostly London, 1776-1783.
- 9 Rep. No.: None
Originals, letters, see below.
W. G. Lane Collection.
A Benjamin Gale to Elijah Backus, 18 April 1781. Additional Box 4.
B Samuel Peters to his mother, Mary Marks Peters, 28 September 1774.
C Samuel Peters to Dr. Samuel Auchmuty, 1 October 1774.

1104 Yale University Library

10 Rep. No. None

Originals, see below.

Leffingwell Family Papers.

A Samuel Gray and Nathaniel Wales, Jr., to Ebenezer Baldwin and the rest of the Committee of Inspection for Norwich, 27 October 1776. About the arrest of Eleazer Fitch as a Loyalist.

B Christopher Leffingwell to Jonathan Trumbull, 14 May 1777. About apprehended Loyalists.

C Christopher Leffingwell to Joshua Huntington, 24 May 1777. An order to arrest John Hull of Norwich for 'aiding, assisting, and Criminally Corresponding with the Enemies.'

11 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 box.

E. A. Parks Collection. Benjamin Gale to Captain Riley, December 1786. Additional box 3.

12 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 letter.

Stokes Autograph Collection. Benjamin Gale to ———, 26 August 1765.

13 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Benjamin Trumbull Papers.

A Samuel Peters to Benjamin Trumbull, 1789, 2 May 1791, 4 April 1806. 3 items.

B Benjamin Trumbull to Samuel Peters, 13 January 1796, October 1797. 2 items.

14 Rep. No.: None

Original, 1 letter.

Wooster Family Papers. Mary Wooster to the Connecticut General Assembly, 5 May 1785. Requests that her son Ebenezer Wooster be permitted to return to Connecticut.

15 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 1 box.

Yale Archives. Biographical data sheets on Yale alumni who served in the Revolution.

- 16 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 2 items.
Yale MSS Stokes. Samuel Peters to Miss Harriot D. Jarvis, 31 March and 4 April 1804.
- 17 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Yale University Library.
A Timothy Ruggles's reply to his censure by the Massachusetts Legislature for his conduct at the Stamp Act Congress, 13 February 1766.
B Samuel Peters to ———, 1 March 1775.
- 18 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, see below.
Misc. William Franklin Papers. Mostly copies.
A Bills and Business Memoranda by or to Gov. William Franklin, 1749–1764. 10 pages. 17979. Original in American Philosophical Society.
B [William Franklin to Benjamin Franklin], 12 July 1753. Account of a horse struck by lightning. 4 pages. 15927. See Benjamin Franklin to William Franklin, 23 July 1753. See also *Pennsylvania Gazette*, 12 July 1753, p. 2. Original in American Philosophical Society.
C William Buchanan to William Franklin, 21 July 1755. Includes extracts of letters from Braddock's Army and of a letter from William Ferguson to Benjamin Franklin dated July 1775. 8143. Original in Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
D Richard Peters and William Franklin to the Inhabitants of Berks County, 30 May 1755. About wagons. 01103.
E William Denny and Commers to Loan Office Trustees, 2 and 3 April 1757. Orders to pay William Franklin. 3 pages. 27965. Original in Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
F William Franklin, Accounts, 1757. 17814. Original in American Philosophical Society.
G Map of Governor Franklin's Lands on the Rancocus Creek, 1762. 5 pages. 17422. Original in American Philosophical Society.
H William Franklin, Post Office Accounts, 17 September 1763. Includes note by Benjamin Franklin. 27836. Original in American Philosophical Society.
I William Franklin to Treasurer of New Jersey, 28 June 1766, 30

1104 Yale University Library

- May 1771. Order for payment. 2 items, 4 pages. 24721, 24722. Original in American Philosophical Society.
- J Correspondence between William Franklin and the Commissioners of Customs at Boston, 29 March 1768 – 10 April 1769. Extracts from 7 letters. 4 pages. 15728. Original in American Philosophical Society.
- K William Franklin to General Assembly of New Jersey, 18 December 1771. With order of assembly and speech by William Franklin. 4 pages. 16335. Original in American Philosophical Society.
- L William Franklin in account with Benjamin Franklin, 1771. 4 pages. 17822, 17823. Original in American Philosophical Society.
- M William Franklin, Marriage license for Andrew Moore and Sarah Brown, 18 January 1772. 2 pages. 18620. Original in American Philosophical Society (Bache).
- N Lewis Johnson, *et al.* to William Franklin, Petition about practice of medicine in New Jersey, c. 1772. 5 pages. 23995. Original in University of Pennsylvania.
- O William Franklin to Treasurer of New Jersey, 16 November 1774. Order to pay Benjamin Franklin's salary as agent. 2 pages. 25335. Original in American Philosophical Society.
- P Deposition of Oliver Johnson, *et al.* about William Franklin, 3 December 1776. 0-476. Printed in *5 Force Archives, III*, 1063-1064.
- Q William Franklin to General Silliman, 9 March 1780. Enclosed were certificates about exchange. 4 pages. 25336. Original in American Philosophical Society.
- R William Franklin to William Temple Franklin, Land indenture, 19 May 1785. 6 pages. 7681. Original in American Philosophical Society.
- S William Franklin Correspondence, 1753-1808. Names: Benjamin Franklin, John Franklin, Timothy Horsfield, Elizabeth (Betsy) Graeme, Charles Thompson, William Denny, Colonel Deane, Mr. Knight, Isaac Norris, David Hall, Col. P. Schuyler, Joseph Galloway, Sally Franklin, William Strahan, Ezra Stiles, Abel James, Sarah Franklin, Josiah Franklin Davenport, Cadwalader Evans, Boynton, Wharton, and Morgan, Samuel Wharton, Abel James, Mrs. Deborah Franklin, John Temple, John

Hughes, Sir William Johnson, William Bayard, John Bard, Lord Hillsborough, William Trent, Thomas Gage, Robert Lettis Hooper, Jr., Polly Stevenson, Lord Stirling (William Alexander), William Temple Franklin, Major Trent, Sir Edward Newenham, John Dudley, John Wetherhead, Thomas Jefferson, Jonathan Williams, Jr., Aaron Burr, Sir John Cust, George Morgan, John Dudley, Jane Mecom, Thomas Wharton.

19 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Franklin Collection.

- A William Strahan to David Hall, London, 8 August 1770 and 6 October 1770. An attempt to effect a reconciliation between Hall and William Franklin. 2 items.
- B Sir James Wright to William Pitt, [London], 1 June 1784. About complaints of American Loyalists. 2 pages.
- C Joseph Galloway to Benjamin Franklin, Philadelphia, 13 January 1766. Photostat. 3 pages. Original in American Philosophical Society.
- D Joseph Galloway to Elizabeth Hubbard, Bristol [Eng.], 14 August 1787. 2 pages.
- E William Franklin to William Strahan, New York, 11 May 1781. 2 pages.
- F William Franklin to ———, Brunswick [N.J.], 3 October 1770.
- G William Franklin to Jonathan Williams, Jr., London, 11 May 1791. Mentions the American Revolution and the 'shameful injustice of my father's will.'
- H William Franklin to either of the Treasurers of New Jersey, Burlington, 31 May 1773. Order for the payment of money to Joseph Smith, for the salary of Benjamin Franklin as agent of the colony. Receipted on verso by Joseph Smith and entered and allowed by J. Parker and Sam Tucker, 18 May 1775.
- I William Franklin, Receipt for one year's salary as governor, 11 December 1778. Photocopy. Original in the Huntington Library.
- J William Franklin, Grant of land in New York State to William Temple Franklin, 19 May 1785. Receipt for payment in full on verso signed by William Franklin and witnessed by Benjamin Franklin, Jonathan Williams, and Benjamin Franklin Bache.

1104 Yale University Library

- Notarized by Richard Morris on 3 November 1785. Attached to the indenture is a large folio parchment map of the land.
- K Agreement between William Franklin and William Temple Franklin, 26 July 1785. Witnessed by Benjamin Franklin, Cortlandt Skinner, and Benjamin Franklin Bache. Photocopy.
- L William Franklin, contemporary copy of his will, 7 September 1813.
- M Thomas Coombe to Benjamin Franklin, Philadelphia, 24 September 1774. Mentions gossip about William Franklin.
- N Dr. Johnson to Gov. and Mrs. [William] Franklin, [London (?)]. Written in the third person.
- O Pennsylvania (Colony) General Assembly, Commissioners to the trustees of the Loan Office, Philadelphia, 9 April 1764. Authorizes payment to Joseph Fox and signed by Benjamin Franklin, John Penn, Thomas Cadwalader, and Joseph Galloway. Filed under Franklin.
- P [Thomas Richee ?] to Joseph Galloway, [Philadelphia], 13 December 1762. Draft written on back of letter received from Galloway the same day.
- Q William Franklin to the Treasurers of New Jersey, 11 March 1774. Order to pay Samuel Smith for services as a councilor.
- R William Franklin to Sarah Bache, Southampton [Eng.], 1 August 1785. MS copy made by William John Duane. Account of meeting with Benjamin Franklin and William Temple Franklin.
- S William Franklin to Sarah Bache, London, 28 April 1786. Glad to learn of his father's safe arrival in Philadelphia.
- T William Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 28 December 1759. Mentions his father, the *Historical Review of Pennsylvania*, etc. 4 pages, incomplete.
- U William Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 16 June 1760. Mentions Benjamin Franklin's *The Interest of Great Britain Considered*. 3 pages.
- V William Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 26 August 1760. Mentions his father and their activities in England. May be a draft. 2 pages.
- W William Franklin to William Strahan, Soberton near Fareham, Hants, November 1762. Mentions a print of his father from Mr. Chamberlyne's [*sic*] picture and instructs Strahan in his many

- business affairs, before leaving for America as Governor of New Jersey. 4 pages.
- X William Franklin to William Strahan, New York, 12 November 1780. Mentions Major André and Benedict Arnold.
- Y Letters by William Franklin to various individuals. Names: Sarah Bache, Earl of Dartmouth (William Legge), Benjamin Franklin, William Temple Franklin, Sir William Johnson, James Parker, Lord Shelburne, Mr. Smith, William Strahan. Many items are copies.
- Z Pennsylvania (Colony) General Assembly to the Governor [Richard Penn], [Philadelphia], 3 February 1773. About Indian Treaties and signed by Joseph Galloway.
- AA Benjamin Franklin to [Joseph Galloway], 8 May 1775. Concern at Galloway's resolution to quit public life and hopes to meet William Franklin at Burlington. Facsimile.
- BB Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 6 February 1772. About the Ohio grant and tells of his tour through Ireland and Scotland. 3 pages.
- CC Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 20 April 1771. About doings in Parliament and about the presentation of Acts of the Pennsylvania Assembly to the King by the Proprietor and Mr. Jackson's opinion regarding them. 3 pages.
- DD Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 26 June 1770. Tells of rumors in London about the American situation and promises more prudence in what he writes on public matters.
- EE Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 7 February 1769. Illustrates inactivity of the ministry by a story told by Mr. Grenville in Parliament. 2 pages.
- FF Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 16 April 1768. Acknowledges Galloway's letter on domestic affairs and will communicate it to the ministry.
- GG Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 27 September 1776. Tells of his mail being opened and proposes publishing Galloway's *Necessity of a Union Between the Mother Country and Her Colonies*. 2 pages.
- HH Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 26 February 1760. Inclosed is a copy of Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, 9 January 1760. About the opposition of the Propri-

1104 Yale University Library

- etors to acts passed by the Assembly, demands for favors by members of Parliament, conditions of the stock market, and speculations about peace.
- JJ Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 7 April 1759. About Mr. Jackson, the *Review of the Constitution of Pennsylvania*, his degree from Oxford, and Indian affairs. 7 pages.
- KK Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 16 September 1758. About Smith, Moore, appointment of a new governor, the Proprietor's offense at some of his letters to the Assembly, and promises more caution. 3 pages.
- LL Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 6 September 1758. About his travels and the possibility of General Shirley's being appointed Governor of Pennsylvania.
- MM Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 10 June 1758. Fears his affairs will take a long time and doubts if the ministry will take up the question of a Crown charter for Pennsylvania. 2 pages.
- NN Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 17 February 1758. About delay on the part of the Proprietors and praises Pitt in comparison with his contemporaries in the government. 4 pages.
- OO Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, N[ew] York, 25 April 1757. Acknowledges receipt of a list of servants and states his sailing is delayed awaiting dispatches from Lord Loudoun.
- PP Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, New York, 11 April 1757. About Indians and asks Galloway to guard his reputation and interests against his enemies while he is absent in England.
- QQ Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 23 May 1767. Uncertain state of affairs and possible change in the ministry.
- RR Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 1766-1775. Photocopies. Originals in the Clements Library. 17 items.
- SS Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 13 March 1768. 2 pages.
- TT Benjamin Franklin to Joseph Galloway, London, 22 August 1766. About his continental trip and his belief that the ministry is more favorable to the colonies. 2 pages.

Connecticut

Woodbury

1105 Glebe House

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Seabury MSS.

A MS Sermon by the Rev. John R. Marshall, 'No Faith Without Gospel Obedience Will Justify,' by the Loyalist rector of the Woodbury Anglican Church, 26 September 1779. 14 pages.

B Misc. sermons and documents related to Woodbury and Seabury, 1784-1789. Included are sermons of Jeremiah Leaming and others and the Tyler-Peters correspondence. See Connecticut State Library, 4c. 8 items.

New York

Herbert Leventhal and Jonathan G. Rossie

Albany

1200 Institute of History and Art

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 448 items.

Garrit VanZandt Papers, 1760s-1780s. Albany merchant, Deputy Commissary for Store and Provisions to the British Army (1767-1775), and a suspected Loyalist.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 102 items.

John E. Van Alen Papers, 1777-1794. Suspected Albany Loyalist, elected to Congress in 1793.

New York

Albany

1201 New York State Library

1 Rep. No.: 7013

Originals, volumes 25-28, index for 26 and 27.

New York Assembly Papers, 1771-1831. Records of the Commis-

1201 New York State Library

sioners of Forfeiture, 1780s–1790s. Includes sales, claims, petitions, and accounts in the Eastern, Western, Southern, and Middle Districts.

2 Rep. No.: 7013

Originals, about 500 items.

New York Assembly Papers, 1781–1810. Records of the Commissioners of Forfeiture related to the New Hampshire Grants (Vermont). Includes usual forfeiture records and requests for amnesty.

3 Rep. No.: 7016

Originals, see below.

New York State Legislature (Senate) Papers.

A Nathaniel Vescher to ———, 29 December 1783. About the forfeited estate of Johannis Polhemus. Vols. 9–10, item 30.

B James Jauncey to George Clinton, [New York City], 6 June 1783. Complains about mistreatment by the United States, especially New York State. Vols. 9–10, items 101, 126.

C Albany Commissioners for Conspiracies to ———, Albany, 20 October 1778. About the oaths of allegiance required of suspicious individuals and names of seven men who refused to take it. Vols. 9–10, item 127.

D William Sloo to James Jay, Kings Ferry, January 1779. About evidence against Thomas Smith. Vols. 11–12, item 2080.

4 Rep. No.: AT 7003

Originals, see below.

Manuscripts, Misc.

A Box 1. Philip Livingston, John Jay, and Gouverneur Morris to [New York Provincial Congress?], New York City, 23 June 1776. Report on the examination of James Savage, charged with enlisting Loyalists. Item 90.

B Box 2.

1 Return to Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment with Persons Whose Sons Have Gone to the Enemy, Tryon County, 1780. Also included are number of persons present, run away, killed, taken, and moved, and number of houses, mills, barns, and carts burned. Item 123.

2 Brig. Gen. Benedict Arnold to Sir Henry Clinton, Petersburg, Va., 12 May 1781. Item 124.

- 3 Text prepared to exonerate Ezra Stiles, Mr. Avery, Judah Spooner, and Timothy Green, London. To printer at Westminster, 10 August 1781. Item 126.
- 4 Report of Thomas Irving, I. M. Powell, and I. H. Cruger, a committee to look into accounts of Mr. [John] Cruden, Commissioner of Sequestered [Rebel] Estates [in South Carolina], Charleston, S.C., 19 April 1782. Item 131.
- 5 Robert Auchmuty to Commissioners on Loyalist Claims, 8 March 1784. Item 138.
- 6 Letters to Lord Sydney, St. Christophers, London, Charlottetown, St. John [New Brunswick], Dyalford [?], 1784–1786. Most of the letters are requests for money or other compensation from Loyalists. Names: William Bayard, Lt. J. Donovan, Col. Henry Gordon, Jacob George Zeigler, Lt. Gov. Walter Patterson, Arthus Goold, Alexander Stedman, Stephen Holdsworth, Samuel Paine, Robert Ballingall. 10 items. Items 139, 144–146, 149–154.
- 7 Patrick Tonyn to ———, East Florida, 25 June 1784. Certifies the services of Capt. Alexander Steward, a South Carolina Loyalist. Item 141.
- 8 Petition to Henry Hamilton, Governor of Quebec, by Loyalists asking to be returned to the provisions list. Names: Jacob Thomas, Philip Ruiter, John VanVorst, James Hamilton, Alexander Taylor, Christian Wehr, Conrad Bast, Christian Waver, John Ruiter, Adam Deal, John Cole, Ludwig Streit, George Feller, Josamird Drove, Ludwig Streit, Jr. Item 142.
- 9 Chief Justice Steward to Lieutenant Governor Patterson, Charlottetown, St. John [N.B.], 19 March 1785. Item 143.
- 10 Henry Hamilton, Lieutenant Governor of Detroit, to W. W. Grenville, London, 16 March 1786. Item 155.
- 11 William Hannay to Thomas Steele, London, 12 July 1786 and 5 March 1787. Letters on behalf of John Cruden, a South Carolina Loyalist, 2 letters. Item 157.
- 12 John Cruden, Commissioner of Sequestered Rebel Property in South Carolina, Memorial, Charleston, S.C., 1781–1782. The first part, written 1 June 1781, describes confusion and destruction in South Carolina. The second part, written in Summer 1782, deals with sequestered estates and claims. Item 158.
- 13 James Watson to William Pitt, Bedford Square [London], 13 April 1787. Plea on behalf of John Cruden and William Hannay. Item 160.

1201 New York State Library

14 Daniel Geddes to Richard Clark, [London?], 8 February 1788. About accounts due Clark's son who served under Burgoyne. Item 161.

15 Rev. William Cruden to Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury. Supporting the claim of his son John Cruden. Item 162.

16 Correspondence between Alexander Mercer and Augustus Rogers, London, 11 January – 2 February 1789. About Mercer's claim for settlement of accounts due him for services under Sir Henry Clinton from 1 October 1778 to 20 November 1781. 3 letters. Items 166–168.

C Box 8.

1 Accounts and vouchers of Commissary Shaw at Fort Niagara, 29 September 1781. Items 57–58.

2 Frederick Haldimand to R. Burke, Quebec, 20 October 1782. States he has examined and paid the accounts of Sir John Johnson's two Loyalist battalions in 1781. Item 67.

3 Office of American Claims to Mr. Foster, 25 August 1785. Requests money for operations of the office. Item 82.

4 R. Mathews to Sir John Johnson, Quebec, 4 December 1783. Item 85.

5 Henry Hope to the Paymaster General of Canada, Quebec, 6 March 1786. Orders payment of £5000 to Sir John Johnson for use by his Department of Indian Affairs. Item 92.

6 R. Mathews to Stephen De Lancey, Quebec, 3 June 1784. Suggests sending 'some aged and infirm Loyalists' to Sorel. Item 117.

7 Frederick Haldimand to Lord Sydney, [Quebec], 23 January 1785. Discusses Canada at end of the war, effect of Peace Treaty, situation of Loyalists, etc. Letter was drawn up November 1784 but not sent till later. Item 119.

5 Rep. No.: 7012

Originals, see below.

New York Revolutionary War MSS.

A New York State: Committee for Conspiracies, 1775–1781. Records and minutes of the various committees for detecting conspiracies in New York State. 223 items. Vol. 40.

B New York State: Commissioners of Sequestration, 1782–1786.

- Accounts of the Sequestration Commission in the Northern District. 15 items. Vol. 41.
- C New York State: Miscellaneous Accounts, 1775–1784. Includes accounts of Commissioners of Conspiracies. 98 items. Vol. 41.
- D New York State: Commissioners of Forfeiture, 1780s–1790s. Various documents relating to forfeited Loyalist estates.
- 1 Southern District including the forfeited Westchester County estates of Frederick Philips. 976 items. Vols. 45–46.
 - 2 Accounts of Overseers of the Poor in the Southern District about providing for slaves forfeited by Loyalist masters. Vol. 46, Box 1, Folder 1.
 - 3 Western District. 1017 items. Vols. 47–48.
 - 4 Middle District and Misc. including some Southern District. 575 items. Vol. 44.
- E Misc. Box.
- 1 Committee of Convention in Westchester County to Capt. Samuel Townsend, 22 March 1777. About the capture of Loyalists and inventories of their estates. Item 2.
 - 2 Lt. William Erwin's abstract of accounts concerning a party formed to apprehend Loyalists, Marblehead, 29 April 1777. Item 8.
 - 3 State of New York: Documents relating to the forfeiture of estates and other properties by Loyalists, 1781–1783. 25 pieces in 6 folders. Item 16.
- F Oversize Package, Vols. 40, 44–47.
- 1 John Hobart: Settlement of accounts of John J. Roosevelt, Adam Gilchrist, and Anne DeVisme with the estates of Loyalists William Bayard, John Weatherhead, and Robert Bayard, 1784–1788. 5 items.
 - 2 Commissions of Forfeitures for the Western District, 1784–1803, and 1782–1803. Misc. documents concerning forfeited Loyalist estates in Tryon and Albany Counties.
 - 3 Daniel Graham: Abstract of forfeited land sold by Graham in the Middle District, 3 May, 20 March, and 24 March 1786. 3 items.
 - 4 Samuel Dodge, John Hathorn, Daniel Graham: Abstracts of forfeited land sales, Middle District, n.d., 4 October 1780 and 20 May 1785. 5 items.
 - 5 Samuel Dodge: List of Certificates of the Army received for forfeited lands in the Middle District and paid into the Treasury, 13 August 1783.

1201 New York State Library

6 Accounts with the State of New York of Samuel Dodge, Daniel Graham, and John Hathorne [Commissioners of Forfeitures] of the Middle District, 23 May 1786 and 7 September 1789.

7 County Commissioners of Conspiracies, Accounts, 1789–1792. 4 items.

8 Elihu Jenkins, Simeon DeWitt, Ambrose Spencer, and George Clinton: Report on the claim of Margaret De Lancey, 31 January 1803.

9 Morgan Lewis, Simeon DeWitt, Archibald McIntyre, John Woodworth: Settlement of claim by Catherine Bayard against the State for confiscation of her husband's estate, February 1807.

10 An Act for the Relief of Mary Sturges; State of New York, Jasper Hopper, Secy., 27 March 1800. About a claim involving a forfeited Loyalist estate.

6 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 51 items.

A John Peters Papers, 1680–1852. Mostly relating to Col. John Peters's regiment, the Queen's Royal Rangers. 50 items. CL 3569–3617.

B Gov. George Clinton to Col. Stephen Lush [Lusk?], Poughkeepsie, 5 March 1782. Discusses treasonable dealings between leaders in the New Hampshire Grants [Vermont] and the British. A2721.

7 Rep. No.: CP 9885 (93–99)

Originals, 7 items.

Donald Fisher Papers, 1777–1785. Includes an inventory of his land in Charlotte County, N.Y., a record of his disloyalty, memorandum, and letters.

8 Rep. No.: EL 10919

Originals, see below.

DePeyster Family Papers.

A List of 58 [59] persons banished from the State of New York, [Poughkeepsie], 22 October 1779. Item 2.

B Sir John Johnson to John Watts, Montreal, 1797–1798, 1816. 4 pieces, 13 pages. Items 10–13.

- 9 Rep. No.: BX 8815 (8831)
Originals, 4 pages.
N. Balfour to Alexander Stewart, Captain of Loyalist militia, London, 17 June 1785. Certificate as to a grant of commission to Balfour. Included as page 3 is F. Blucke [?] to Colonel De Lancey, 11 July 1785.
- 10 Rep. No.: HY 12382
Originals, 6 volumes.
John Williams Papers, 1767-1841.
- A Ethan Allan to ———, Crown Point, 4 June 1775. Describes the treason of certain 'evergreen Tories.' Vol. 1, item 55.
- B Philip Schuyler to John Williams, Fort Edward, 14 July 1777. States conviction that [Jonathan] Baker is a Loyalist. Vol. 1, item 87a.
- C Jonathan Baker to Col. J[ohn] Williams, Albany guardhouse, 24 July 1777. Protests his loyalty to the United States and denies that he is a Loyalist. Vol. 1, item 89.
- D Amount of livestock seized from Loyalists and sold. Vol. 1, item 95a.
- E John Williams to George Clinton, White Creek, 22 April 1778. Political attitudes in the White Creek area with an estimate that at least half the population is Loyalist. Vol. 1, item 137.
- F John Williams to Alexander Webster, Commissioner of Patents, White Creek, 6 May 1782. Application to buy confiscated Loyalist property. Vol. 1, item 229b.
- G E. Bower to John Williams, New York City, 15 September 1783. Quotes from a letter by Sir Guy Carleton deploring the violence committed against Loyalists in upstate New York. Vol. 2, item 11a.
- H Philip Skene to Towser, Chelsea, July 1784. Skene states he wishes to return home to Skenesborough and is willing to become a United States citizen. Vol. 2, item 30c.
- I Henry Livingston to John Williams, Livingston Manor, 11 November 1784. About the approaching sale of land confiscated from Philip Skene. Vol. 2, item 38c.
- 11 Rep. No.: BA 9691
Originals, see below.
Jacob Abbott Collection. The collection consists of MSS collected for a history of Tryon County. Much of the material relates to Loyalists. 857 items.

1201 New York State Library

- A Jelles Fonda to Col. John Butler, Schenectady and Pallentine [*sic*] District, Tryon County, 1783-1786. 3 letters. Items 201, 203, 265.
- B Jelles Fonda to Peter Yates, Pallentine [*sic*] District, Tryon County, 28 December 1786. About the disposal of the estate Sir William Johnson left to Mary Brant. Item 272.
- C Receipts by Zepha Platt, Robert Harper, and Peter Cantine, Commissioners for Detecting Conspiracies, Poughkeepsie, 28 August 1778 and n.d., n.p. 2 items. Items 560-561.
- D Philip Frey to John Porteous, Canajoharie, 26 July 1790. [No item number.]
- E Hendrick Frey to Mr. Porteous, Freysburg, 19 February 1790. Item 49.
- F John McKesson: Order of inquiry into the loyalty of Peter W. Yates and attached report attesting to Yates's loyalty, 13 November 1779. Item 483.
- G Samuel Dodge: Report of the Commissioners of Forfeiture for Middle District on sale of the estate of Jacob Lamb for £821. Item 202.
- H Peter Deygart: Account of Commissioners of Sequestrations in Tryon County, Caughnawaga, 26 September 1780. Item 200.
- I James Gordon to Henry Glen, Ballston, 20 July 1779. Recommends that deserters from Johnson's Loyalist regiment be permitted to return to their homes in the Mohawk Valley. Item 342.
- J William Harper's testimony before a Grand Jury about Duncan McDougall's association with John McDonald's band of Loyalists, Albany, 25 October 1782. Item 363.
- K Maj. Gen. James Gordon, Certificate that Evan Reynolds had taken the Loyalty Oath agreeable to the Proclamation of November 30, 1776, [New York], 30 November 1776. Item 346.
- L Guy Johnson to ———, Guy Park, 25 October [?]. About supplies for an Indian. Item 402.
- M Reuben Hopkins, In Committee of Safety for Dutchess County —Order for the arrest of John McDonald for bearing arms against the United States, Dutchess County, 23 July 1776. Item 387.
- N John McKesson, Directive for implementation of the New York

Provincial Congress resolves of 5 June 1776 relative to dangerous and disaffected persons, 19 June 1776. Item 481b.

- O Guy Johnson, Account list of goods provided for the use of Indians and prisoners, Montreal, 14 February 1782. Item 404.
- P William Petry and twenty-two others. Oath of abjuration to the King and allegiance to the State of New York, April 1781. Item 549.
- Q Philip Schuyler to Committee of Tryon County, Albany, 24 January 1776. Asks that the Loyalist Col. Henry Frey be confined to his house until orders are received from the Continental Congress. Item 612.
- R Albert J. VanderWerkin, Affidavit, Caughnawaga, 26 February 1779. About John Davis, who was accused of stealing horses and dealing with the enemy. Item 733.
- S Gilbert Tice, Petition against John Joist Harkemer [Herkimer], Tryon County, September 1773.
- T Philip R. Frey and Peter P. Bellinger, Affidavit, 10 December 1811. About the administration of the dower of John Winn's widow. Item 149.
- U Philip R. Frey, Sworn statement correcting the inventory of his estate, Palatine, 27 January 1812. Added his half-pay as a retired British officer from Johnson's 8th Regiment, £53 per year.
- V John Butler, Misc. MSS from before the Revolution, most concerning his activities as judge in Tryon County.
- W Walter Butler, Misc. MSS largely dealing with his law practice, 1773-1775.

12 Rep. No.: 491

Original, declaration.

Declaration of Convention, Kingston, 1 April 1777. Provided for courts-martial for those accused of treason.

13 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 3 items.

George Clinton letters, Poughkeepsie, 1778, 1781-1782. Names: Colonel Lush, Mr. Chittenden, William Smith, Gen. James Clinton, General Gansevoort, Colonel Willett, Ulster County frontier.

1201 New York State Library

- 14 Rep. No.: 11247
Original, letter.
Col. John Cantine to George Clinton, Marblehead, 29 April 1779.
Loyalist activities in the Marblehead area.
- 15 Rep. No.: 1118
Originals, 4 pages.
Lt. Alexander Johnson, Return of arms and accoutrements wanting for the New York Volunteers and receipt for same, Charleston, S.C., 26 November 1781.
- 16 Rep. No.: 1160
Original, letter.
Peter Van Schaack to Robert Livingston, 19 March 1788.
- 17 Rep. No.: 1226
Original, order.
Maj. P. Traille, Order to furnish New York Volunteers with arms and receipt for same from Maj. Henry Sheridan, Charleston, S.C., 8 November 1785.
- 18 Rep. No.: 1339
Original, petition.
John Cutter to Colonel Keefe [Israel Keith], near Boston, 31 December 1777.
- 19 Rep. No.: 1426
Original, decree.
New York State Supreme Court, Decree of forfeiture against John Nesly, 14 July 1783.
- 20 Rep. No.: 1822
Originals, 4 pages.
Rev. John Beardsley [Beardslee]. Account of his land by Myndest Van Vleck and John Davis and account of his effects sold for Dutchess County, Dutchess County, 20 December 1777 and 24 March 1786.
- 21 Rep. No.: 2685-4262
Originals, see below.
George Clinton Papers, 23 May 1775 - 6 October 1785. Includes extensive material on Loyalists but was badly damaged in the 1911 Capitol fire. See the *Public Papers of George Clinton*, 10 vols.

- 22 Rep. No.: 3616
Originals, 47 items.
Enlistment papers in Lieutenant Colonel Emmerich's battalion of Chasseurs, 19 May 1778 – 9 April 1779. Mostly recruited in Westchester County and enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Ogden's company.
- 23 Rep. No.: 4055
Original, letter.
Col. John Butler to Col. Peter Vrooman, Niagara, 24 February 1788.
- 24 Rep. No.: 4845
Typescript, 5 pages.
John Peters, Account of . . . [his] sufferings . . . since the present rebellion in America.
- 25 Rep. No.: 4414
Original, letter.
Marinus Willett to Governor Clinton, Albany, 29 July 1781. Describes the raid on Schoharie by Loyalists and Indians 25–26 July.
- 26 Rep. No.: 4609, 6058, 6059
Originals, 3 items.
Oliver De Lancey letters, New York City and Jamaica, N.Y., September 1776 and April 1781. Names: Colonel Conkling, Colonel Fanning.
- 27 Rep. No.: 6005
Typescript, 240 pages.
Orderly Book of Brig. Gen. Oliver De Lancey, Jr., 4 February 1777 – 30 June 1778.
- 28 Rep. No.: 7307
Originals, 7 pages.
Collections with regard to the case of the American Loyalists, London, 178–. George Berbage's name endorsed on back.
- 29 Rep. No.: 9081, 9082, 11084
Originals, 3 items, 17 pages.
Daniel Claus letters, Montreal, 1777, 1780–1781. Names: Mr. Blackbourne, Captain Mathews, Col. William Knox, St. Leger Expedition, Battle of Oriskany.

1201 New York State Library

30 Rep. No.: 10802

Original, certificate.

Certificate to Yellis Mandevell [Mandeville] from Maj. Gen. John Johnson, New York City, 13 December 1776. Indicates Mandeville has subscribed to the Loyalist Declaration of 30 November 1776.

31 Rep. No.: 10803

Original and photocopy.

Certificate to Yellis Mandeville from William Tryon, New York City, 27 January 1777. Certifies Mandeville has taken the oath of allegiance to the King.

32 Rep. No.: 11326

Original, letter.

Gilbert Cortlandt and Gerard G. Beekman, Jr., to Philip Cortlandt, Manor of Cortlandt, 13 November 1775. Gives news of Loyalist activity in northern Westchester County.

33 Rep. No.: 11518

Originals, 22 items.

John Campbell Papers, 1778-1794. Campbell was conductor of supplies for the New York Volunteers. Names: A. Cuyler and Jacob Glen.

34 Rep. No.: 13508

Photostat.

Commissioners of Forfeiture in Dutchess County. Sale of property confiscated from Beverly Robinson and Roger Morris, 2 July 1784 - 20 October 1784.

35 Rep. No.: 12365

Original, letter.

Sir John Johnson to Jelles Fonda, Johnstown, 4 April 1776. Johnson states he is not hostile to the American cause.

36 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 5 letters.

Guy Johnson letters, Guy Park, Niagara, London, 1775-1786. Names: Dr. Br[andt?], Phyn and Ellise Company, Thomas Dunn, Esq. Nos. 12770, 13452, and 13844 (items 1, 3, and 5).

- 37 Rep. No.: 13844 (item 4)
Original, letter.
Guy Johnson, Return of Troops at Halifax, 20 October 1778.
- 38 Rep. No.: None
Original, account book.
Stevens Papers. Beverly Robinson's Account Book, pre-Revolutionary. Badly charred by the Capitol fire.
- 39 Rep. No.: Au 7002
Originals, see below.
Willis T. Hanson Collection.
- A Christopher Yates to Capt. [Cornelius] Van Dyke, Schenectady, 23 July 1775. Describes a skirmish between rebel militia and Loyalists at Johnstown and Johnson Hall. Item 61.
- B A copy of Adam Crysler's Journal, 1777-1781. 3 pages. Item 35.
- C Maj. T. Barber to Col. Eliss Dayton, German Flatts, 8 August 1776. About alleged illegal actions by officers at Johnson Hall. Item 49.
- D Matthew Vischer for the Albany Committee of Safety: Order for the apprehension of twelve escaped Loyalists from Albany jail, 9 October 1776. Item 51.
- E John Butler, Account Book, 1755-1775. 144 pages. Item 75.
- F Sir William Howe, Declaration to all Loyal subjects assuring protection of the British Army and pardons for all who apply.
- 40 Rep. No.: 7281 to 7323
Originals, 57 items.
Philip Skene Papers. A variety of documents concerning the Loyalist service of Philip Skene, who was Lieutenant Governor of Crown Point and Ticonderoga and active in the Burgoyne expedition. Included are military maps of Canada and northern New York; extracts from orders in July and August 1777; accounts and anecdotes of the war, memoranda about the settling and protection of the upper part of Canada, memorials and other documents supporting his claim for compensation, a 7-page pamphlet supporting English responsibility for compensating Loyalists, a salary assignment to Thomas Fitzmaurice, 3 April 1775; and a letter to Lt. Gen. John Burgoyne, London, 12 November 1779.

1201 New York State Library

- 41 Rep. No.: None
Microfilm.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Letter book series A and B and letter series C.

New York

Cooperstown

1202 New York State Historical Association

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 152 pages.

List of names in 1783-1790 transcribed from MSS, letter books, and papers of the Commission of Inquiry.

New York

East Hampton

1203 East Hampton Free Library

- 1 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, see below.

Pennypacker Long Island Collection.

- A Copy of the minutes of the Committee of Safety for the town of Brookhaven, Moriches Patent and St. George Manor, 1776. 40 pages. (x) WG 7.
- B Sale of land confiscated from Richard Floyd. Typescript copy. 2 pages. OL34.
- C Abraham Gardiner, misc. docs. 5 items.
- D George Muirson, misc. docs. 4 items.
- E Samuel Seabury, 1748-1771. Bond and repayment of money borrowed in 1748.
- F Gerret Keteltas to Nicoll Havens, New York, 3 February 1780 and 23 April 1780. 2 items. Doc. Book 14, pp. 103-105.
- G Royal Pardon for Jacobus Luister of Queens County, New York, 13 January 1777. A printed form pardon. Docs. Relating to Nassau County, N.Y., 1744-1839, No. 46.
- H John Hulbert to William Floyd and others, Middletown, 26 August 1777. Discusses the difficulties experienced by those

- who fled from Long Island to Dutchess County, many of whom were applying for permission to return to Long Island. Doc. Book 1, p. 57.
- I Muster Roll of Loyalists—Capt. Daniel Young's Company, Oyster Bay, 22 January 1777. C. 60 names. Doc. Book 1, p. 35.
- J List of inhabitants of Oyster Bay who furnished the Hessians with firewood, 7 January 1783 – 2 February 1783, together with Loyalists billeted on inhabitants of Oyster Bay. Doc. Book 1, p. 37.
- K Loyalist captains taken from Daniel Young's Book. Photocopy. Doc. Book 1, p. 37.
- L Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford). Two letters to the editors of the *Monthly Review*, Munich, 6 June 1805. Concerning a dispute over his work on heat. 4 pages. Doc. Book 3, p. 41.
- M Form Commission from Governor Tryon to Joseph Birdsall as a lieutenant in the Queens County Militia, 9 December 1776. Doc. Book 3, p. 13.
- N List of those who acknowledged receiving from Capt. Daniel Young 'one musquet Bayonet ten Cartridges one Flint,' Oyster Bay, 22 January 1777. C. 47 names. Doc. Book 6, p. 101.
- O N. F. C. Lossing to Dr. Searing of Hempstead, N.Y., 8 September 1783. A farewell letter on leaving for Nova Scotia and England. Doc. Book 9, p. 127.
- P Zebedee Osborn's petition to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 11 September 1781, requesting permission to return to East Hampton, from which he had fled in 1776. He viewed the American cause as just but could not support himself in Connecticut. Doc. Book 12, p. 3.
- Q Col. Archibald Hamilton to all concerned, Innerwick, 9 December 1780. An order that no Queens County light cavalry troopers or horses be pressed 'as they are liable to be called upon service at a moments warning.' Doc. Book 16, p. 31.
- R Account of Ensign Charles Burnett for the period he was quartered in the house of Mrs. Duryee near Jericho, Queens County, 1780–1781. Doc. Book 17.
- S Bond, and documents relating to the estate of Jacobus Luister, 1776–1777. 4 items. Doc. Book 17.
- T Misc. bonds, conveyances, etc., for the period of the British occupation.

New York

East Meadow Village

1204 Nassau County Museum

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals and photocopies.

Display Case.

- A Documents concerning loans to paroled prisoners on Long Island. Photocopy. 2 items.
- B Commission of Daniel Youngs as captain in the Oyster Bay militia, 9 December 1776.
- C Capt. Daniel Youngs's Book of Records as a Forage Master, Oyster Bay, 1780s.
- D List of inhabitants who furnished troops with firewood from 30 December 1782 to 8 January 1783, dated 26 March 1783.
- E Plan of the fortifications of Oyster Bay drawn by Lt. Col. John Graves Simcoe of the Queen's Rangers. Photocopy.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Old Documents of the Youngs Family.

- A Orders from General Clinton to Capt. Daniel Youngs, 11 September 1777. Erect wood piles for signal fires on Long Island.
- B Orders from Colonel Hamilton, Innerwick, 4 August 1779 and 7 January 1781. A reprimand for the militia on the North Side of Long Island and preparations against an enemy landing. Names: Major Kissam, Capt. Hewlett, Capt. Youngs, Van Wick. 2 items.
- C Complaint against Capt. Daniel Youngs for taking fence stakes, breaking panes of glass, and cutting wood, 29 April 1780.
- D Samuel Allen to Thomas Youngs, 1785. About life in Smithfield on Bellemequeen Bay.
- E 3 Censuses of households, listing individuals and goods. Oyster Bay, 1781, and the other two are undated. About eighty-five households are listed. 3 items.

3 Rep. No.: L55.29.4

Originals, 3 letters.

Three letters concerning military affairs, 1777-1787. Currently not available.

- 4 Rep. No.: L55.16.1
Original, list.
List of British soldiers quartered at Jericho, 1783.
- 5 Rep. No.: L70.61.2
Originals.
Articles furnished the British Army in America during the 'late war' by James Smith of Long Island, 1776-1781.
- 6 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Misc. uncatalogued land and family papers of various Long Island families including Rapelyea, Seaman, and Youngs.

New York

Fonda

1205 Montgomery County Department of History and Archives

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Typescript, about 50 volumes, indexed.
Extensive collection of New York State church records of the Revolutionary period, not including New York City.
- 2 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 2 volumes.
Tryon County Court Records: General Session Minutes, 1772-1806; Common Pleas Minutes, 1772-1791; Johnstown. Includes court proceedings against 216 Loyalists who returned after the war.
- 3 Rep. No.: None
Originals, indexed.
Tryon County Deeds, Book I, 1772-1788.
- 4 Rep. No.: None
Originals.
Sale of forfeitured lands, Montgomery County (Kingsboro, Johnstown, Butlersbury), 1784-1788.
- 5 Rep. No.: None
Originals, records.
Town Records of Montgomery County, 1783-.

New York

Fort Johnson

1206 Old Fort Johnson

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, minutes.
Minutes of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, Johnstown, 1774-1775. Presently on loan to the New York Historical Association at Cooperstown, N.Y.

- 2 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 483 items, indexed.
Manuscript Group 1. Misc. MSS of the pre-Revolutionary and Revolutionary periods, Tryon County and the Mohawk-Schoharie region. Includes items of interest for the study of loyalties of the region.

- 3 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 104 items, indexed.
Manuscript Group 2. Misc. MSS of the Revolutionary period, Tryon County and the Mohawk-Schoharie region. Many items relating to Loyalism.

- 4 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 99 items, indexed.
Manuscript Group 3. Misc. MSS of the Revolutionary period, Tryon County and the Mohawk-Schoharie region. Several items relating to Loyalism.

- 5 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 1720 items, indexed.
Miscellaneous group of items including MSS, portraits, furniture, weapons, etc., Tryon County and Mohawk-Schoharie region. Several items related to Loyalism, especially of the Johnson family and associates.

New York

Hempstead

1207 Town Clerk's Office

1 Rep. No.: None

Copies, see below.

Town Records. Hempstead, Queens County [now in Nassau County], 28 February 1686 -1784. Includes records of town meetings, earmarks for cattle, and Court of Common Pleas Records relating to land sales. Probably a 19th-century copy of the original which was destroyed in a fire. 1776-1783 has c. 110 pages.

2 Rep. No.: None

Copies, see below.

Town Records. Hempstead, Queens County [now in Nassau County], 16 January 1709 - 1843. Contains parish records for Hempstead. Probably a 19th-century copy of the original which was destroyed in a fire. 1776-1783 has c.17 pages.

New York

Huntington

1208 Town Historian

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Revolutionary War Folder.

A Rosters of Captain Conklin's Company, Huntington, 13 October 1777, 21, 22, and 23 May 1778. 4 items.

B Israel Wood to the town trustees, Huntington, 5 January 1778. He ordered them to a meeting to settle the town rate and warned that if they did not appear he would 'Immediately Return your Names to general Delancey.'

C B. Jarvis to John Kitcham, Cornwallis, N.S., 15 October 1795. Speaks of accounts worth £10,000 and hopes 'the Late Treaty perhaps may Revive the matter.' 2 copies.

D Oliver De Lancey to Captain Dingee, enclosing a letter from Lord Randon to General De Lancey, Jamaica, Long Island, 27

1208 Town Historian

- August 1779. Discusses the refusal of people from Suffolk to aid in the fortification of Brooklyn and the use of troops to compel them to do so. In two slightly different versions. 2 pages.
- E Extract of a letter from Major General De Reidsel to General De Lancey, Brooklyn, 16 July 1781. Excludes the Huntington militia from the general praise given the Queens militia.
- F Petition of Sarah Williams to George D. Ludlow, New York State, 1780. Asks for restitution for the arrest of her son, John Williams of Huntington, and for the seizure of his property by Captain Glover.
- G List of militia in Captain Conklin's district, Huntington, 7 November 17—. It includes a census of servants, horses, wagons, oxen, and ox teams.
- H List of Town Guard, [Huntington?], 1781.
- I Town of Huntington to Felse Wood, 1784. Requests repayment for the support given his family in 1781–1782.
- J Petition of Uriah Hubbs to Maj. Gen. James Pattison, New York City. Requests his release from jail.
- K List and account of horses brought for the government at Huntington, 1780.
- L Petition from Huntington to Rear Admiral Digby, March 1783. States the inability of the town to supply British ships as it had previously done.
- M James Townsend to Samuel Townsend, Duckpond, 8 April 1783. Recounts a meeting with John Sands where they discussed the dangers of robberies with the withdrawal of troops and also discussed the possibility of participating in the election for governor of New York State.
- N Plans against robberies, Huntington, August 1783.
- O Oliver De Lancey to the Long Island militia, Long Island, 10 July 1779. Warns against aiding the rebels.
- P Three lists of amount of wood owned by local inhabitants, Huntington, July 1780, November 1782, n.d. 3 items.
- Q Trustees of Huntington to Henry Clinton, Huntington, c. November 1778. Protests looting by British troops.
- R Account of the fortification of Huntington and Lloyd's Neck, 1777–1778.
- S Petition of Alexander Sammer of Huntington to General Tryon,

- New York, 18 February 1780. Requests that no more wood be cut by the militia on his land.
- T Letter from Philip Young, [Jacob?], and David Smith to Militia Captains, Huntington, 23 November 1782. Discusses the town's division over furnishing troops with wood.
- U Two census lists of people and grain in Captain Conklin's District, Huntington, 1780 and n.d. Included are number of persons in each household and amounts of wheat, rye, corn, and flour. 2 items.
- V Memorial of Solomon Kitcham to Brig. Gen. John Lelands and a reply by General Tryon, New York City, 2 March 1780. About the cutting of wood on his property by refugees.
- W Lists of persons in Huntington who took the Loyalty Oath in 1778.
1 Oath taken before General Tryon. 490 names. 2 pages.
2 Oaths taken before John Hewlett, Justice of the Peace. 119 names with age and occupation for each individual. 2 pages.
- X Philip Conklin to ———, Huntington, 11 September 1780. About carting wood.
- Y John Squire's bill to Huntington for services rendered in purchasing horses for the government, 10 May 1780.
- Z Current account and receipt for horses purchased in Huntington for the British, 1781. 2 pages.
- AA Request by troops for fresh food.
- BB Memorial from Huntington to Rear Adm. Robert Digby about payment for beef furnished navy vessels.
- CC Memorial from Huntington to Sir Guy Carleton, 3 October 1782. Requests payment for forage delivered to the British.
- 2 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Huntington Town Meetings, 1657–1784. 1776–1783 has 16 pages.

New York

Irvington

1209 Sleepy Hollow Restorations

- 1 Rep. No.: See below
Originals and copies, see below.
Library Collections.
A Philipse Papers. Included are various land papers and rent rolls,

1209 Sleepy Hollow Restorations

- commissions, memorials to the New York Committee of Safety, letters, accounts and memorials for Loyalist claims, sale of forfeited lands, genealogy, etc. Names: Frederick Philipse (1720–1785), Frederick Philipse (1755–1829), Chancery Minutes for Frederick Philipse v. Mark Teer et al. (New York, 1812–1814), Beverly Robinson, Elizabeth Williams Philipse, Henry Clinton, George Hadley, Pierre Van Cortlandt, Adam Gilchrist, Henry Wikoff, Gerard G. Beekman, William Tryon, Gouverneur Kemble, William Howe, Nathaniel Philipse, Gouverneur Family. Copies and originals.
- B Philip Van Cortlandt, 1760–1783, 1762–1811. Misc. letters and documents. 11 items.
- C Philip Van Cortlandt to Pierre Van Cortlandt, 1759–1789. Largely about financial difficulties in America and England. 9 items. U1881.
- D Gerard G. Beekman to Pierre Van Cortlandt, 29 June 1779. Describes an attack by an enemy led by Colonel Drake. Possibly Loyalist troops. Copy. 2 pages. BX1079.
- E G. G. Beekman to his father-in-law, 1779. About his capture by troops under the command of Colonels Fanning and Bayard. Copy. BX 1080.
- F Accounts, 1774–1788. Copy. PX1006.
- G Sale of land forfeited by James De Lancey in New York City to Dominick Lynch, 1787. V359.
- H Comfort Sands testimony as to the loyalty of Samuel Bayard of New York, 24 January 1787. M575.
- I Receipt by David Lindsay for money received from Philip Schuyler for Lindsay to remove to Canada, 3 June 1783. S970.
- J Report of examination by John Marsh, 1776. About the attempt of several Westchester men to escape to Long Island to join the British forces. VX2401.
- K Beverly Robinson and George Beckwith to [Peter Robinson], New York, 17 September 1781. On establishing communications between the Commander-in-Chief and Cornwallis. Copy. MX481.
- L Gilbert Cortlandt and Gerard G. Beekman to Philip Cortlandt, Manor of Cortlandt, 13 November [1775]. Describes a battle with some Loyalist troops. Copy. 2 pages. BX1522.
- M Beverly Robinson, Misc. MSS, 1750–1837. 11 items.

- N Pell family. Court case. 1830. Copy BX1552.
- O Josiah Pell. Several court cases. 3 items.
- P Frederick De Peyster, Misc. MSS, 1809-1824. 4 items.
- Q Edward Chandler to Samuel Thorne, Chelsea, Eng., 8 September 1785. Discusses family matters and a lottery to raise funds for Loyalists. 3 pages. Copy PX473.
- R Oliver De Lancey and James De Lancey. Misc. docs., 1742-1757. 5 items.
- S Col. H. B. Livingston to General Schuyler, fifteen miles from Kingsbridge, 3 January 1778. Recounts being temporarily captured by a band of Loyalists. Copy. 2 pages. PX425.
- T Parole. A promise not to act against patriot interests in return for freedom to return to New York City. Names: Hugh Wallace, Frederick Philipse, James Jauncey, James Jauncey, Jr., Gerard Walton, William Jauncey, and John Milles. Copy PX2318.
- U Philip Van Cortlandt. Memorandum book and four letters from his wife, 1754-1778. Typescript excerpts only. 103 pages.

New York

Johnstown

1210 Charles Briggs Collection

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Copies.

Photocopies of Loyalist claims in the Public Record Office, London.
Names: Sir John Johnson, Guy Johnson, Daniel Claus, John Butler, Edward De Lancey, Thomas Franklin, James Jay.

New York

New York (See subheadings for each borough.)

New York—Bronx

1211 City Register

- 1 Rep. No.: See below
Copies, indexed.

Certified copies of Westchester County Deeds, 1743-1800. Includes present day Westchester County and most of the Bronx.
For seized land see Vol. 8, pages 242-246 (Stephen Sneden and

1211 City Register

James Horton); for an attempt by residents of Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S., to receive a legacy see Vol. 8, p. 268 (Frederick Baxter, Augustus Baxter, and Phebe Baxter). 2 volumes.

New York

New York—Brooklyn

1212 Brooklyn Public Library, Grand Army Plaza

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Microfilms, see below.
Brooklyn Collection. Historical Records. Microfilm of transcripts.
- A Gravesend Town Records, 1781–1783. 2 pages. Reel 10.
 - B Gravesend Town Records, Misc. Account of money owed Gravesend residents for boarding officers, 1778. Endorsed by Nicholas Stillwell. 4 pages. Reel 11.
 - C Gravesend Town Records, Misc. Account of payments due Gravesend inhabitants for boarding Continental prisoners, 1782. 2 pages. Reel 11.
 - D New Utrecht Town Records, 1777–1783. 6 pages. Reel 21.
 - E Flatbush Town Meeting, 1776–1783. 14 pages. Reel 28.

New York

New York—Brooklyn

1213 Brooklyn Museum

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals and copies, see below.
Decorative Arts Department.
- A Major Vanderbilt to Captain Schenck, 18 December 1777. An order to furnish Colonel Axtell with a return of the numbers of officers, prisoners, their rank and names, and on whom they were billeted. Photocopy. Original in NYHS.
 - B General Robertson to Nicholas Schenck, Kings County, 26 July 1781. An order to exercise his militia company under arms each Saturday. Photocopy. Original in NYHS.
 - C Misc. letters, documents, and indentures concerning the Schenck family. Photocopies. Originals in NYHS.

D Letters, documents, genealogies, maps, plans, photographs, etc., related to the removal of the Nicholas Schenck house from the Canarsie section of Brooklyn to the Museum. 5 folders. The house is presently not open to the public.

New York

New York—Brooklyn

1214 City Register

- 1 Rep. No.: Liber 6, pages 344A–F, and Liber 9, page 478
Originals, conveyances.
Conveyances, c. 1734–1803. Sales of the forfeited lands of Abraham and John Rapalje, Volkert Spring (or Sprung), William Axtell, and Garret Williamson.

New York

New York—Brooklyn

1215 Long Island Historical Society

- 1 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, see below.
Wyckoff Papers. Revolutionary War Folder.
 - A Receipts by Morgan Lewis for £40 paid by William Cowenhoven for the cost of an indictment for adhering to the enemy, 10 January 1785.
 - B Documents concerning the supply of wood, cattle, and sheep to the British forces. Also the sale of a house in 1783 by the British. 1774–1783. 8 items.
 - C Appraisal of the farm of Dowe Van Dine in Newtown, Queens, which was forfeited to the state, 22 February 1787.
- 2 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, about 150 pages.
Pkg. 49. Regimental order book of Col. Archibald Hamilton, Commandant, Queens County Militia, Innerwich, 1799–1780. Probably in the handwriting of Robert Morrell, Adjutant.

1215 Long Island Historical Society

3 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 3 pages.

Pkg. 93. Long Island Folder. Petition from Inhabitants of Kings County, N.Y., to Lord Howe, 25 April 1777. 110 signatures, two crossed out, on a petition complaining about the seizure of horses and wagons. Names: Lott, Lefferts, Voorhees, etc.

4 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Pkg. 123.

A Letters from the Office of Police, Jamaica [Queens County], 1781-1782. They discuss the maintenance of roads in Kings and Queens Counties and appoint Aaron Van Nostrand as Inspector of Weights and Quality of Bread. 3 items, 3 pages. Folder 33.

B Court judgment, New York Supreme Court, November 1783. It ordered the seizure of the property of Dowe Van Dyne of Newtown, Queens, who had been presented to an Albany jury for adhering 'to the Enemies of this State.' Pre-printed form with the blanks filled in. Folder 35.

C An inventory of property taken from Benjamin Sands in September 1776 by 'Capt. Williams, & said to be by order of Coll. Rogers.' 2 pages. Folder 37.

5 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Pkg. 133. Letters, orders, etc. These documents treat the Queens County militia, whaleboat warfare, and supply problems. They include Maj. John Kissam's receipt book and letters and orders by George D. Ludlow, Philip J. Livingston, and Col. Archibald Hamilton. 26 folders.

6 Rep. No.: See below

Copies.

Pkg. 227. Commissions from Gov. William Tryon to Benjamin Hewlett, Jr., of Queens County for lieutenant (8 July 1772) and captain (9 December 1776). Dated Fort George. Handwritten copies. Folder Hewlett.

7 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, receipt.

Pkg. 284B. Receipt from Benjamin Zabriskie to Johannis E. Lott,

Flatbush, Kings County, 23 April 1782. Acknowledged receipt of £7 14s for boating and carting 28 loads of ashes. Folder marked Receipts for J. E. Lott.

8 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Pkg. 304.

A Certification by Maj. O. Towles of the 6th Virginia Battalion, Flatbush, Kings County, 4 August 1780, that he received good treatment from the Voorhees family while he was a prisoner of war. 1 page MS and 1 page typescript copy. Towles Folder.

B Deposition by Adriaen Voorhees to the British authorities, New York City, 14 September 1779. He complained of the seizure of horses and a wagon by the Hessians. Voorhees Folder A.

C William Walton, Magistrate of Police, to Mrs. Deborah Covenhoven, New York City, 27 July 1782. Permission to go to New Jersey. A pre-printed form with the blanks filled in. William Walton Folder.

9 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Vault Book 2. George Ludlow to David Concklin, Office of Police, Jamaica, Queens County, 16 November 1782. Pre-printed form giving 'Permission to pass and re-pass Brooklyn-Ferry to and from New York.' P. 45.

10 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Vault Book 37.

A Capt. Benjamin Hewlett, 2nd Queens militia, to Silas [Tettet?] of Hempstead, 1782. Handwritten pass to go to and return from New York City. P. 129.

B Pass signed by a Queens County Justice of the Peace to Samuel Pettit, Jr., Hempstead, 1777. It permitted him to travel to New Jersey or until 'he find his Waggen and Horses now in his Majesties Service.' P. 129.

C A pre-printed form with the blanks filled in granting a pardon for 'Israel Howell, Carpenter, late Committee-Man, of Islip, in the County of Suffolk, in the Province of New York,' 23 January 1777. P. 141.

1215 Long Island Historical Society

11 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Vault Book 42.

A Oliver De Lancey to Evan [Nepean?], Esq., England, 9 July 1791. About money claimed by Captain de Diemar, a German officer. 2 pages. P. 10.

B Return of troop strength on troops just arrived from England. Signed by Oliver De Lancey. 2 pages. P. 47.

C Handwritten certification by John Hewlett, Queens County Justice of the Peace, that William Page is duly enlisted in the Army. Eastwood, 7 February 1780. P. 77.

12 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, indexed.

MSS File 118. Handwritten MSS by Henry Onderdonk, 'Revolutionary Incidents at Huntington,' Huntington, Long Island, 1873. Contains 'copious abstracts' of claims made by Huntington citizens on the British government for goods taken during the war. 233 pages.

13 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 82 pages.

MSS file 162. Correspondence of Maj. John Kissam, ed. by Henry Onderdonk. Handwritten MSS ed. in 1871, with some annotation and an index, of correspondence from 1777 to 1786. Names: Oliver De Lancey, Archibald Hamilton, Philip Livingston, George Duncan Ludlow, Gabriel Ludlow, James Marr, Robert Morrel, Samuel Tredwell, Ezekiel Williams, etc.

14 Rep. No.: Book 44, page 65

Original, certificate.

Certificate that Elias Hubbard took the oath of allegiance to the King, Flatlands, October 1776. Signed by William Axtell.

15 Rep. No.: Book 44, page 63

Original, proclamation.

Proclamation offering protection to the Loyalists of Long Island, who present themselves, Long Island, 23 August 1776. Signed by Gen. William Howe.

- 16 Rep. No.: Book 44, page 63
Original, certificate.
Certificate of protection of Elias Hubbard, who surrendered in response to General Howe's proclamation, Flatlands, 29 August 1776. Signed by Charles Ward Apthorp.
- 17 Rep. No.: Book 174, page 32
Photocopy.
Copy of the oath of allegiance taken by Rem Williamson before William Axtell, Gravesend, N.Y., October 1776. Signed by William Axtell.

New York

New York—Brooklyn

1216 St. Francis College

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
James A. Kelly Institute for Historical Studies.
- A Forfeiture of land of John Rapalje, *et al.* Scrapbook containing copies of the confiscation act, conveyance records, and maps relating to the confiscation and sale of land owned by William Axtell, Abraham and John Rapalje, Volkert Sprung (or Spring), and Rem and Garrett Williamson.
- B Minutes of the Board of Supervisors of Kings County, 1714–1782.

New York

New York—Brooklyn

1217 Surrogates Court

- 1 Rep. No.: Liber I
Originals, indexed.
Wills and administrations, 1787–1805.

New York

New York—Brooklyn

1218 City Register

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Microfiche, indexed.
Conveyances.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1219 Columbia University

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Gay-Otis Collection.

- A Jatham Gay Correspondence. Jatham Gay, Halifax and Cumberland, N.S., to various individuals including his Loyalist brother, Martin Gay, 1776–1788. Business and family affairs. Jatham Gay was in Nova Scotia by 1764. 48 items.
- B Martin Gay Correspondence. Martin Gay, Cumberland and Halifax, N.S., Boston, London, to various individuals, with numerous references to events of the Revolution, 1773–1793. 185 items.
- C Ruth Atkins Gay (Mrs. Martin Gay) Correspondence. Ruth Atkins Gay to Martin Gay, Boston, 1777–1788. Business and family matters. 11 items.
- D Samuel Gay Correspondence. Samuel Gay to his father, Martin Gay, Halifax, Cumberland, St. John, Westmoreland Place, 1775–1789. Business and family affairs. 12 items.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Special MSS Collection—John Jay.

- A John Jay to William Bayard, London, 1 July 1794 and 24 August 1794. About relations between Great Britain and America. 2 items, 2 pages.
- B William Bayard to John Jay, Greenwich House, South Hampton, [London], 29 June 1794 and 16 August 1794. About relations between Great Britain and America. 2 items, 4 pages.
- C Cadwallader Colden to John Jay, Kingston Jail, 12 May 1777. 2 pages.
- D John Jay to James De Lancey, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 2 January 1778. About continued friendship between them.
- E James De Lancey to [John Jay], Hartford, 14 January 1778. About an exchange of prisoners and a request for permission to go to New York to settle business matters.
- F Richard Harison to John Jay, New York, 26 December 1776. 2 pages.

3 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Samuel Johnson Papers.

A T. B. Chandler to William Samuel Johnson, Elizabeth Town, 23 February 1773. About the biography of Dr. Samuel Johnson which was published later by Bishop John H. Hobart. Bk 811J63 06 Vol. 3, p. 193.

B Samuel Johnson, draft of a letter to Myles Cooper, Stratford, Conn. 18 January 1773. About a pamphlet on separation of church and state. Bk 811J63 06 Vol. 3, p. 191.

C Cadwallader Colden to William Samuel Johnson, 10 October 1792. About the church. Bk 811J633 B2.

D Myles Cooper to William Samuel Johnson, King's College, New York, 10 February 1773 and 9 August 1773. About a monument to be erected in honor of Samuel Johnson and about some verses written in his honor. 2 items, 2 pages. Bk 811J63 06 Vol. 3, p. 192.

E Charles Inglis to William Samuel Johnson, Fairfield, 17 June 1772. About the publication of Samuel Johnson's papers in England. Bk 811J633 B2.

F Ralph Izard to William Samuel Johnson, Charlestown, S.C., 20 December 1787. About politics and education. Bk 811J63 06 Vol. 3, p. 197.

G Ralph Izard to William Samuel Johnson, New York, 12 February 1788. About politics and education. 2 pages. Bk 811J63 06 Vol. 3, p. 197.

H Eleazar Wheelock to William Samuel Johnson, Dartmouth College, N.H., 19 June 1774. About the college. 3 pages. Bk 811J63 06 Vol. 3, p. 195.

I William Samuel Johnson letters—Misc., 1753–1813. Business affairs, requests for admission to Columbia College, and congratulations on becoming president of Columbia. 1 volume. Bk 811J633 B2.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Special MSS Collection—Van Schaack Family.

A William Tryon to Cadwallader Colden. Bath, 2 January 1775. 2 pages.

B John H. Cruger to Henry Cruger, Savannah, Ga. 14 April 1780

1219 Columbia University

- and 26 May 1780. About business affairs and the siege of Savannah. 3 pages.
- C Rev. H. Addison to Henry Van Schaack, Flushing, 7 July 1782. About 'people in our situation.' 2 pages.
- D John Bacon to Henry Van Schaack, Stockbridge, 1 January 1788. 3 pages.
- E Henry Van Schaack to [Jonathan ?] Edwards, Pittsfield, 10 January 1788.
- F Thomas Dwight to Henry Van Schaack, Springfield, 2 March 1791. 3 pages.
- G Samuel Henshaw to Henry Van Schaack, Northampton, 7 March 1791. 2 pages.
- H Francis Adams to Peter Van Schaack, Bristol, Eng., 17 March 1780. About a law suit.
- I P. Bard to Peter Van Schaack, Savannah, Ga. 15 June 1774.
- J John Courtenay to Dickinson, London, 8 May 1779. About accommodations aboard ship for Peter Van Schaack.
- K Telemon Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, Curaçao, 21 November 1774.
- L Egbert Benson to Peter Van Schaack, 1788-1794. 3 items, 7 pages.
- M Elizabeth Brailsford to Peter Van Schaack, London, c. 1780.
- N Walter N. Butler to Peter Van Schaack, Butlersburg, 24 February 1775.
- O Andrew M. Carshore to Peter Van Schaack, Claverack, N.Y., 1792. 4 items, 10 pages.
- P Cadwallader David Colden to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 3 June 1791. 2 pages.
- Q Henry Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, New York, Bristol, Albany, London, Weston, Bath, 1775-1793. 15 items. 33 pages.
- R John H. Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 18 October 1775 and 9 April 1783. 2 items, 4 pages.
- S John Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 2 July 1787.
- T John H. Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, Savannah, Ga. [November 1779]. Memorandum of a very critical period in the Province of Georgia. 3 pages.
- U John H. Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, Savannah, Ga., 8 November 1779 and 19 April 1780. 2 items, 5 pages.

- V John H. Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, Benerly, 6 February 1786. 3 pages.
- W Nicholas Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, St. Croix, 17 August 1780. 2 pages.
- X Hugh Gainé to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 20 January 1788. About Britain and France.
- Y Leonard Gansvoort to Peter Van Schaack, Albany, N.Y., 21 July 1778 and 20 December 1785. 2 items, 3 pages.
- Z Barent Gardenier to Henry Van Schaack, Kinderhook, N.Y., 14 September 1792 and 15 October 1792. 2 items, 6 pages.
- AA D. Gardenier to Peter Van Schaack, Kline Hill, N.Y., 3 August 1787. 3 pages.
- BB Chauncey Goodrich to Henry Van Schaack, Wethersfield, Conn., 17 April 1791.
- CC Richard Harison to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 8 December 1785. About a dispute between Jay and Littlepage.
- DD Sir John McNamara Hayes to Peter Van Schaack, Albany, N.Y. 4 pages.
- EE Thomas Hayes to Peter Van Schaack, Bristol, 13 April 1782, 10 December 1784, and 10 March 1786. 3 items, 5 pages.
- FF Frederick Rhinelander to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 2 October 1775. 2 pages.
- GG John Watts, Jr., to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 22 December 1785 and 30 January 1791. 2 items.

5 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Special MSS Collection—Typography.

- A Hugh Gainé to Isaiah Thomas, New York, 21 January 1789. Business affairs.
- B James Rivington to Messrs. Bradford [at Philadelphia], New York, 8 December 1774.
- C James Rivington to Stephen Lush, New York, 26 April 1793. Business affairs.
- D James Rivington to Aaron Burr, Albany, 22 August 1793. Business affairs. Name: Major Moncrieffe.

6 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Special MSS Collection—Gouverneur Morris.

- A Andrew Elliot to Gouverneur Morris, New York, 28 March

1219 Columbia University

1783. The town was so crowded that Mr. LaCase could not come. 2 pages. Folder 250.

- B Peter Ogden to Gouverneur Morris, London, 7 January 1784. About a visit with Gouverneur Morris's brother, General Morris [Maj. Gen. Staats Long Morris of the British Army]. 2 pages. Folder 969.
- C Peter Harison to Gouverneur Morris, New York, 10 August 1783. About his business with Morris and Ogden and about the fact that as a member of the Board of Claims he cannot appear as an agent for himself. 3 pages.

7 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Special MSS Collection—Nichols. Rev. John Moore to John Pridden, 29 October 1785. 2 pages.

8 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Manuscript Room.

- A Myles Cooper to Rev. Mr. Peters of Pimlico, 5 April 1784. X 824078 S6.
- B Fragment of a letter, possibly by Henry Cruger, to Mr. Speaker [John Cruger]. About Burke's appointment as Colonial Agent for New York. X 973 C88.
- C Charles Inglis to B. Watson & Co., Halifax, N.S., 6 December 1793. X 973 C72 F V; 7, Vol. 7, p. 111.
- D William Smith to John Tabor Kempe, 21 December 1774. 2 pages. X 973 C72 F, Vol. 5, p. 22.

9 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

General MSS Collection—De Lancey. Stephen De Lancey to Ann Van Home, Scarsdale, 26 November 1785. About the suit over her husband's estate.

10 Rep. No.: None

Microfilm, 23 reels.

Records of the S.P.G. Letter series B (1701–1786) and Journal.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1220 General Theological Seminary

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals and copies.
Library Collections.
- A Thomas Bradbury Chandler, *Diary, 1775–1786*. Written in New York and England and includes sightseeing, contacts with government and S.P.G. officials, colonial episcopate, and meetings with other Loyalists. 146 pages of diary and 18 pages of account book.
- B Samuel Seabury, *Transcripts, 1750s–1760s*. Abstracts and copies of correspondence. Originals in the Archives of the United Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 7 folders.
- C Samuel Seabury, *Transcripts, 1782–1789*. Copies of documents related to Seabury's consecration as bishop. Includes letters of Seabury and Charles Inglis. Originals in the MSS collection of Coates Hall, Edinburgh. C. 120 items.
- D Samuel Seabury, *Sermons*. C. 50 sermons.
- E Samuel Seabury, *Letters, C. 1740–1801*. Included are his memorial to Connecticut after being captured by Connecticut troops, and various letters relating to him. Names: Seabury, T. B. Chandler, Colonel Fanning, John Odell, Charles Inglis, Myles Cooper, William Franklin, James Rivington, Charles Wesley, William White, Jonathan Boucher.
- F Charles Inglis, *Journal of Occurrences, England, Nova Scotia, Quebec, New Brunswick, 1785–1810*. Typescript copy. 1 volume.
- G Charles Inglis, *Memoirs and Other Papers, 1759 to early 19th century*. Included are extracts from his *Journal of Occurrences*, correspondence, and other materials relating to the Anglican Church in Canada. Indexed. Originals are in the Public Archives of Canada. 1 reel microfilm.
- H Letters to the S.P.G. from itinerant missionaries, with related documents, in Connecticut, 1734–1790. Names: Hannah and Ebenezer Punderson, Abraham Jarvis, Samuel Johnson, Samuel Seabury, etc. Microfilm reel 136.
- I Extracts from MSS of the S.P.G. relating to East Jersey in the

1220 General Theological Seminary

possession of William Stevens Perry, c. 1705–1777. Names: Ogden, T. B. Chandler, etc.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1221 Haviland Record Room, 15 Rutherford Place

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, some indexed.

Included are the minutes of Friends Monthly Meetings at Flushing (including Manhattan and Long Island), Purchase, Oblong, Nine Partners, Creek, and Saratoga (Eastern) in New York and Rahway-Plainfield and Shrewsbury in New Jersey; Quarterly Meetings at Purchase and Nine Partners (the latter only for 1783 on); the New York Yearly Meeting, indexed; and the New York Yearly Meeting, Meeting for Suffering, indexed but with the fifth month of 1779 to the fifth month of 1782 missing.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1222 Museum of the City of New York

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, collection.

Rev. Dr. Henry Munro, 1777–1780s. Certificates, statements, and letters about his services to the Crown, losses suffered, etc., in support of his Loyalist claims. Also a sermon preached on the death of Mrs. Johanna Philipse née Brockholst, c. 1778, and a passport permitting him to leave for Canada, 22 October 1777. Names: J. Champagne, Charles Munro, William Warburton, T. B. Chandler, Samuel Peters, Peter Van Schaack, etc.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, memorials.

Memorial from Anne Burke to Gen. Samuel Birch, Commandant of New York, 16 January 1781, requesting a renewal of her exemp-

tion from having an officer billeted in her house. Included is a copy of her original memorial of 13 November 1779.

3 Rep. No.: None

Original, commission.

Commission appointing Frederick De Peyster a captain, 18 October 1781.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Collections.

A Elizabeth Sands to Robert Sands, 3 March 1783.

B Sale of land forfeited by James De Lancey to Abraham Brinckerhoff, 27 September 1784.

C De Lancey Papers, 1730–1890s. Includes documents from the Colonial and Revolutionary Period but is especially strong on the family in England after the Revolution. C. 400 items.

D Thomas Jones Family Papers, 18th and early 19th centuries. Includes c. 50 documents relating to Thomas Jones and 8 relating to his wife, Mrs. Anne Jones. Total collection has c. 150 items.

E Benjamin Moore to Mrs. Anne Jones and Miss Floyd, 11 June 1781. An 1848 copy of verses written by Moore when the women left for England.

F Office of American Claims. A Statement of the Claims Examined. 12 June 1789. A one-page statistical statement signed by John Forster, Secretary.

G Pass signed by Andrew Elliot to permit Peter and Jacobus Grosbeck to pass in and out of the lines, 26 June 1783.

H Police permit from Peter Dubois to Captain Simonson, John S[?], and William and Lambert Jennings, 25 August 1780, to send a ship into New York City to carry food.

I William Tryon to Richard Floyd, 19 May 1777, requesting that Suffolk County raise money for troops as Kings County had already done.

J Suffolk County petition to Lord Howe, October 1776. Unsigned and probably a copy.

K William Laight. Letters to John Jay (3 October 1775) and Edward Laight (16 November 1775) from London fearing that Britain will defeat the colonies, describing Burke's speech for reconciliation, and British preparations for war. Both have typed transcripts.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1223 New York Academy of Medicine

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Collections.

A Doctors John and Samuel Bard, 1760s–1790s. Correspondence dealing primarily with Samuel Bard's education, medical matters, and business affairs. 30–40 items.

B Dr. John Kearsley, Jr., to Doctor Meading, Philadelphia, April 1775. About a medical matter.

C William Hunter to ———, Newport, 4 June 1775. About a medical matter. 2 pages.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1224 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, accounts.

Bristol Account with Henry Cruger & Co., [Bristol?], 1784–1789.

Accounts with various individuals in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Boston, etc. 48 double pages, some missing.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1225 New-York Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: Misc. MSS 4

Original, indenture.

Albany Papers. Indenture between Henry and Jane Van Schaack, John C. Holland, Ephraim and Margaret Van Beuren, Albany, 25 March 1777. Van Schaack was selling some land and a house in Albany.

- 2 Rep. No.: None
Originals, letters.
William Alexander Papers. Correspondence, New York and New Jersey, 1775. Names: Hugh Wallace, Philip Livingston, Cortlandt Skinner, Gov. William Franklin. Vol. IV.
- 3 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Misc. MSS—William Alexander.
A William Alexander to Henry Laurens, Elizabethtown, 21 October 1778. Discusses Joseph Galloway and the possible evacuation of New York. 2 pages.
B Jacob Hood to Cortlandt Skinner, Morristown, N.J., 18 October 1774.
C James Drinker to Cortlandt Skinner, Philadelphia, 12 April 1774.
- 4 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Benedict Arnold Papers.
A Abraham Lott to Maj. Gen. Nathanael Greene, Beverwyck, 10 October 1780. About Benedict Arnold.
B Gen. Nathanael Greene to Col. Udney Hay, West Point, 10 October 1780. About Benedict Arnold. 3 pages.
C Henry Knox to Gen. Nathanael Greene, 13 October 1780. Major Franks requested a Court of Inquiry on himself and Richard Varick respecting their knowledge or participation in Arnold's treason. 3 pages.
D Col. Clement Biddle to General ———, Philadelphia, 6 October 1780. About Benedict Arnold. 3 pages.
E Isaac Sears to Gen. Nathanael Greene, Boston, 25 October 1780. About Benedict Arnold. 4 pages.
F Extracts of letters made at the request of Richard Varick for the Court of Inquiry held after the flight of Benedict Arnold. Copies made by Robert H. Harrison. Included are extracts from George Clinton to Arnold, 22 August 1780; John Anderson to Colonel Sheldon, 7 September 1780; Arnold to Sheldon, 7 September 1780; Arnold to Major Tallmadge, 13 September 1780; Arnold to Sheldon, 1 September 1780.
G Mrs. Benedict Arnold to Richard Varick, 26 September 1780.

1225 New-York Historical Society

Requests he receive any monies due Arnold and transmit them to her.

- H Benedict Arnold's Notebook, 22 June – 12 September 1780. Includes debts, days he wrote to Mrs. Arnold, and references to John Anderson (Major André). 23 pages.
- I Extracts of letters used in the Court of Inquiry of Richard Varick, including Benedict Arnold to Colonel Sheldon, 7 September 1780 and 17 October 1780. 4 pages.
- J List of furniture left in charge of Lieutenant Colonel Varick, 27 September 1780. It belonged to Benedict Arnold, 6 December 1780.
- K Copy of a letter from Benedict Arnold to the officer commanding on the shore, dated on board H.M.S. *Hope*, 2 January 1781.
- 5 Rep. No.: None
Original, bond.
John Arthur to Edward Laight, New York, 14 February 1784.
Bond for 10,000 Spanish milled dollars.
- 6 Rep. No. *E 277.D29
Original, declaration.
Associated Loyalists. The Declaration and Address, 8 January 1780.
- 7 Rep. No.: None
Original, affidavit.
Misc. MSS—Theophylact Bache. Affidavit of Samuel Loudon in the case of Theophylact Bache, executor of the will of Elizabeth Richards, and Isaac and Ann Kip, New York, 9 August 1787.
- 8 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Banyar Papers.
- A Box 3. Goldsbrow Banyar to William Tryon, New York, 8 February 1774. A description of the mines, population, military establishment, salaries of military and civil officers of New York, etc. 3 pages.
- B Box 6. Letters from S. T. Galoway and Thomas Etherington to Goldsbrow Banyar, Lynford and London, 1785–1787. They were British citizens who were granting Banyar power of attorney in respect to property claims in the United States, includ-

ing claims to a share of the confiscated estate of General De Lancey. 5 items.

C Box 10.

1 Goldsbrow Banyar's private account book, Albany, 1746–1775, 1783–1797. 75 pages.

2 Goldsbrow Banyar's notebook of business transactions, Albany, 7 January 1783 – 21 August 1786. 50 pages.

3 Letters to Gov. William Tryon from John Tabor Kempe, October 1773; Abraham Lott, Treasurer, 13 October 1773; Sir William Johnson, 23 October 1773; Alexander Colden, 22 December 1773; Josiah Smith, Clerk for the Wardens of the Port of New York, 17 January 1774; Andrew Elliot and Lambert Moore, 26 December 1773. They were replies to Tryon's queries about the state of the Province, which queries were pursuant to the request of the Earl of Dartmouth for information about the colonies.

D Box 12.

1 John Kelly to Goldbrow Banyar, New York, 24 April 1793. About Banyar's purchase of confiscated property, Whitestown, and payments to Mr. Low.

2 Joseph Chew to Goldsbrow Banyar, Montreal, 11 March 1791.

3 Robert Ayers to Mrs. Banyar (in London), St. Thomas, London, 9 May 1777. 2 pages.

9 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 items.

Sebastian Bauman Papers. Correspondence of Major Bauman with Henry Knox and Captain How, 25 September – 17 October 1780. About Benedict Arnold.

10 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—Robert Bayard.

A Commission to Robert Bayard from Governor Tryon as Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, New York, 6 December 1776.

B Summons to Robert Bayard to appear before a committee investigating loyalty to principles of the American Revolution, 19 June 1776. MSS not located.

1225 New-York Historical Society

11 Rep. No.: None

Copies.

Misc. MSS—Samuel Bayard. Copy of the parole of Samuel Bayard and his mother and sister by Gov. George Clinton and permission to enter and leave New York City, 21 June 1778.

12 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—William Bayard, Sr.

A William Bayard, Sr., to William Bayard, Jr., London, 29 January 1790. About his plans to travel to India. 7 pages.

B William Bayard, Sr., to William Bayard, Jr., London, 21 March 1790. About the mortgage of his property in the United States. 8 pages.

C William Bayard to his son, London, 29 January 1790. 7 pages.

D William Bayard to Betsey Cornel, London, 20 September 1783. On his arrival in London. 2 pages.

13 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 40 items.

Misc. MSS—Christopher Benson. Enlistment roll, orders, and correspondence of Capt. Christopher Benson and his First Independent Company of New York Rangers, 1780–1782. The Company's duty was to guard and patrol New York City.

14 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Misc. MSS—John Berrien. John Berrien to [Samuel Bayard] and John Hanson, Commissioners to erect fortifications in the Highlands, New York, 21 September 1778.

15 Rep. No.: None

Original, brief.

Misc. MSS—Benjamin Birdsall. Benjamin Birdsall v. Samuel Clower. Brief from E. Dunscombe to Richard Harison, 27 August 1792.

16 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

Misc. MSS—Thomas Blomefield. Thomas Blomefield to Peter Van Schaack, Egremont, 1 November 1777. About supplies for the Army. Name: General Gates.

- 17 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
Misc. MSS—Elias Boudinot. Elias Boudinot to Gouverneur Kemble, Elizabethtown, N.J., 6 February 1787. Authorization of payment to John Pintard and Samuel Bayard.
- 18 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
John Brown Family Papers. Alexander Brown to John Brown of the Bahamas, London, 6 August 1776. About payment for the period John Brown acted in the absence of the governor. Also a comment that Sewell Maunsell is now with the 2nd Regiment at Quebec.
- 19 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 6 pages.
Misc. MSS—Aaron Burr to Peter Van Schaack, 1788–1791. About legal matters. 3 items.
- 20 Rep. No.: None
Original, affidavit.
Misc. MSS—Daniel Campbell. Affidavit of Daniel Campbell acknowledging the receipt of a quitclaim deed for a tract of land called 'Mad Man's Patent' from Gerret W. Van Schaick.
- 21 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
Canajoharie, N.Y. Recognizance given for John Peters of Canajoharie by Nicholas Schuyler, 15 February 1788.
- 22 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Cheesman Family Papers. Beverly Robinson, collection of indentures, misc. papers, records of land transfers in New York City, etc., 1758–1824. Names: George Pollock, Allen Capp, John Young, Sr., Joseph Galloway.
- 23 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
John Clarkson.
A John Clarkson, 'Mission to America,' 6 August 1791 – 18 March 1792. Trip of an English abolitionist to Nova Scotia to assist freed Negroes and to transport them to Sierra Leone. 477 pages.

1225 New-York Historical Society

B John Clarkson, 'Mission to Africa,' 19 March 1792 – 4 August 1792. An account of the founding and first two months of Free Town, Sierra Leone. 422 pages.

24 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—George Clinton.

A William Bayard to George Clinton, Greenwich, 20 May 1773. 2 pages.

B George Clinton to George Washington, Poughkeepsie, 27 September 1780. About Benedict Arnold.

25 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

Cornelius Clopper Papers. A list of confiscated goods of Cornelius Clopper sold at Kingston, N.Y., when he 'went over to the enemy,' 27 May 1777.

26 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 104 pages.

Misc. MSS—John Coffin. Drafts of Maj. John Coffin's testimony at the court-martial of Lt. Col. George Campbell arising from his conduct in the King's American Regiment during 1782 and 1783, June 1783.

27 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Colden Papers. (Some of the items below have been printed in the *Collections* of the New-York Historical Society.)

A Box 11.

1 Certificate of the claim of David Colden for compensation from the British Government and the determination of 7 March 1787. 4 pages.

2 Cadwallader Colden from his sister, 29 October 1786. 4 pages.

3 Cadwallader D. Colden to V. Hoffmann, 7 March 1784.

4 J. O. Hoffman to Cadwallader D. Colden at St. John, 1 October 1787.

5 Richard Harison to Cadwallader Colden, New York, 17 August 1788.

6 Henrietta Maria (Bethune) Colden to David Colden (at Spring Hill), Isle of Man, 26 November 1780. 4 pages.

7 David Colden to his sister Elizabeth De Lancey, 13 September 1783, 13 October 1783, 28 December 1783. 3 items, 2 pages each.

8 Register of David Colden's marriage and children between 1768 and 1779, written 2 August 1783. 2 pages.

9 Elizabeth and Anne De Lancey to David Colden, Union Hill, 19 May 1784. About David Colden's departure for England. 3 pages. Number 46.

10 David Colden to the Governor or Mayor of New York, Spring Hill, Flushing, 19 November 1783. Gives his reasons for remaining in his own house.

11 David Colden to Miss De Lancey, Aquahenuck, [N.J.], 20 January 1784, and New York, 26 February 1784. 2 items, 2 pages each.

12 David Colden to [the Gentlemen of the Legislature], Aquahenunk, N.J., 15 January 1784. 4 pages.

13 Cadwallader Colden to David Colden, N.Y., 7 July 1784. 3 pages.

14 Copy of the inscription on the tombstone of David Colden in the churchyard of St. Ann's, Soho, London, 13 July 1784. It is in the handwriting of his son. 4 pages.

15 Cadwallader D. Colden to V. Hoffmann, 7 March 1784.

16 David Colden to Miss De Lancey, London, 28 June 1784.

B Box 12. Will of Cadwallader Colden in the handwriting of David Colden, 20 May 1775. 4 pages.

28 Rep. No.: None

Photocopy and typescript, 4 pages.

Misc. MSS—David Colden. David Colden to his wife, Nancy, London, 27 June 1784. Describes his voyage to London and his American friends there. Original in New York Public Library.

29 Rep. No.: None

Original, indenture.

Cuyler Family Papers. Indenture between Henry Cuyler and William Bayard, New York, 19 December 1778. About a bond, with land in Orange County taken as security.

30 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—Henry Cuyler.

A Documents related to Henry Cuyler's parole and proposed ex-

1225 New-York Historical Society

- change in return for American prisoners held by the British, Albany, 20 August 1778 – 1 October 1778. Names: George Clinton, Robert Benson, Abraham Yates. 6 items, 10 pages.
- B Henry Cruger to Hugh Wallace, Dublin, Ireland, 27 September 1775. About the departure of regiments for America and about opinions about America. 2 pages.
- 31 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
Misc. MSS—Henry Cruger, Jr. Henry Cruger, Jr., to Peter Van Schaack, Bristol, 19 September 1788. 'My Heart still cleaves to New York.'
- 32 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
John Cruger to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 26 June 1775. Account of the arrivals of Washington, Lee, Schuyler, and Tryon.
- 33 Rep. No.: None
Original, 2 pages.
Misc. MSS—John H. Cruger. John H. Cruger to Goldsbrow Banyar, New York, 10 June 1783 and 29 May 1783. Granting the power of attorney to Banyar.
- 34 Rep. No.: None
Originals, about 100 items.
Stephen and Oliver De Lancey Papers. Misc. documents, 1647–1804.
- 35 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Misc. MSS—De Lancey Papers.
A Oliver De Lancey to John and Thomas Smith (at South Haven), Newtown, 27 January 1778.
B Oliver De Lancey to John Jones, Long Island, 30 July 1779.
C Cornelia De Lancey to Samuel Bayard, Beverly, 27 January 1793. About her experiences in Nova Scotia, New Providence, and England.

36 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

De Lancey Papers.

A James De Lancey, misc. papers, 1773–1795. Included are bills, deeds, receipts, land papers, legal papers, letters, and accounts from his Pennsylvania land agent Miers Fisher, letters from George Stanton, John Watts, and James Rivington, a will, and a copy of a 1788 Loyalist Address to the King. Boxes I–III.

B Description of the estate of John Johnson in Albany and Tryon Counties, 1775. Box XI.

C Report of the proceedings of the court-martial of Anthony W. White, who was charged with the embezzlement of Sir John Johnson's effects, Albany, 7 October 1776. 38 pages. Box XI.

D James Rivington to James De Lancey, 31 August 1787. About a request from Elizabeth Leonard that Rivington testify as to his knowledge of the confiscation of the De Lancey property. Box II.

E Lord Abingdon to John Watts, Jr., London, 30 June 1788. No. 90.

37 Rep. No.: None

Original, bill.

Samuel Delaplaine Papers. Bill from Edward Laight to Samuel Delaplaine for renting a house at 136 Water Street from 1 May 1788 to 1 May 1789.

38 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

De Peyster Papers.

A Vol. I. Receipt given by Abraham De Peyster to William Axtell, New York, 9 March 1775, for bonds witnessed by Gerard Bancker. P. 4.

B Vol. II.

1 Certification that Philip Van Cortlandt disposed of his share of some lots to James De Peyster, New York, 2 March 1783. P. 22.

2 David M. Clarkson to James De Peyster, New York, 22 June 1792. About business with Van Cortlandt. 2 pages. P. 29.

3 Release between John Watts of New York City and Samuel Delavan of Salem, Westchester County, for land in Orange and Ulster Counties, 13 January 178–. No. 8.

1225 New-York Historical Society

C Vol. III.

1 Valuation of Capt. Frederick De Peyster's property, 1 June 1791. P. 36.

2 Frederick De Peyster in account with Abraham De Peyster, 15 July 1777 and October 1792–July 1793. 4 pages. Pp. 41 and 62.

3 Deed between James De Peyster of Jamaica, Queens County, N.Y., and his wife, Sarah, and Frederick De Peyster for land in New York City, 17 April 1792. Also signed by Jacob Ogden. P. 55.

4 Deed between Abraham De Peyster of St. John, N.B., and his wife, Catherine, and Frederick De Peyster of Claremont, York County, for land in St. John, 21 September 1793. 3 pages. P. 57.

5 James De Peyster to David M. Clarkson, Jamaica, 10 January 1792. P. 52.

6 Lease between James De Peyster, late of New York City and now of Jamaica in Queens County, N.Y., and John Murray, blacksmith, New York City, 16 November 1786. P. 45.

7 Release of James De Peyster of Jamaica, Queens County, and Aaron Burr of New York City, 13 February 1787 and also a bond of James De Peyster to Aaron Burr, 14 February 1787. 4 pages. P. 46.

8 Eve De Peyster's appointment of her brother James as her true and lawful attorney, 2 August 1790. 3 pages. P. 49.

D Vol. IV. Bond of James De Peyster, Abraham De Peyster, and Margaret De Peyster to John Livingston, 22 October 1774. 3 pages. P. 108.

E Vol. VII.

1 David M. Clarkson to James De Peyster, New York, 27 June 1792. 2 pages. P. 6.

2 James Jay to James De Peyster, 20 May 1789. 2 pages. P. 6.

F Vol. VIII.

1 Bond of Eve and Abraham De Peyster of New York City to Gerard Bancker of New York City, 5 December 1774. 2 pages. P. 40.

2 Bond of Aaron Van Schaack of Maugerville, N.B., to Abraham De Peyster of Maugerville, N.B., for £160, 10 July 1786. 2 pages. P. 99.

3 Aaron Van Schaack against Abraham De Peyster in an action for a debt of £80, 10 July 1786. 2 pages. P. 100.

- 4 Philip Livingston to James De Peyster, Throgs Neck, [now in Bronx County], 8 November and 22 September 1792. About financial and family matters. 2 items, 2 pages. P. 39, 43.
 - 5 Deed between Daniel Lawrence of Newton, Queens County, and James De Peyster, Jamaica, Queens County, for land in Jamaica, 17 May 1787. 2 pages. P. 26.
 - 6 R. G. Livingston to Richard Harison, 17 March 1789. A bond.
 - 7 Henry G. Livingston in account with Richard Harison, 25 March 1790 – 14 January 1793. Accounts.
- G Captain De Peyster Papers, 1741–1836. Vol. IX.
- 1 Frederick De Peyster to George Sproule, Claremont, York County, 23 June 1786. 2 pages. P. 55.
 - 2 A. Allan to Capt. Frederick De Peyster, Maugerville, [N.B.], 20 March 1786. About a land survey. P. 59.
 - 3 A. Maxwell to Capt. Frederick De Peyster, Cengarees, 31 March 1781. About the arrival of his stores and a party of Hessians. 3 pages. P. 16.
 - 4 Return of men drawing provisions in the Loyalist American Regiment, October 1782. P. 35.
 - 5 Orderly book of Capt. Frederick De Peyster kept while serving in the New York Volunteers during Cornwallis's Southern Expedition, January–August 1782, and in New York City, February–June 1782. C. 100 pages.
 - 6 Order from [P.] McPherson to Captain De Peyster, St. John, 29 December 1783, to receive forage money for the Guides and Pioneers. P. 42.
 - 7 Capt. Frederick De Peyster to Lt. J. DuBois, Germain St., No. 51, 27 December 1783. 3 pages. P. 47.
 - 8 Col. Edward Winslow to Captain De Peyster, Halifax, 14 and 16 January 1784. About battalion and forage money and locating lands in Nova Scotia. 3 items. Pp. 48–50.
- H Vol. X.
- 1 Eve De Peyster in account with James De Peyster, 1771–1782. P. 78.
 - 2 John G. Lake in account with Frederick Rhineland, 29 August – 26 November 1787. P. 111.
 - 3 John Reade to Capt. Frederick De Peyster, August–December 1792. One letter is dated from Redhook. 4 items, 7 pages.
- I Vol. XII.
- 1 Order from Capt. J. Smith to Capt. Frederick De Peyster of

1225 New-York Historical Society

the New York Volunteers to receive 165 days' forage money.
P. 9.

2 Deed between John Watts of New York City and William P. Smith of New York for land westward of the City of New York, 4 May 1786. P. 13.

- J Vol. XIV. Writ from the Supreme Court to Marinus Willet, City Sheriff, concerning the suit between Patrick McDavitt and James De Peyster, 30 October 1784. 3 pages. P. 11.

39 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—De Peyster.

A Copy of the will of Frederick De Peyster, 10 August 1773.
2 pages.

B Commission of James De Peyster as first lieutenant in the Royal Regiment of Artillery, London, 28 June 1786.

C Commission of James De Peyster as lieutenant in the King's American Regiment under Colonel Fanning, New York, 22 December 1776.

D Deed from Peter Van Brugh to James De Peyster, 26 April 1774, for land in New York City. 3 pages.

40 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Duane Papers.

A Vol. III. Beverly Robinson to James Duane, Highlands, 25 March and 8 May 1773. About real estate including the division of the Philipse land. 2 items, 5 pages. Nos. 61, 159.

B Vol. IV.

1 American Loyalist Papers relating to Loyalist claims.

2 John Harris Cruger to James Duane, New York, 13 July 1775. About supplying troops with provisions. 3 pages. No. 101.

3 John Reid to Allan MacDowell, New York, 6 June 1774. About MacDowell's settlement at Otter Creek.

4 Petition of Lt. Col. John Reid of the 42nd Regiment of Foot to William Tryon, [1774?]. About guarantees of land for disbanded soldiers. 4 pages.

C Vol. V. Goldsbrow Banyar to James Duane, Red Hook, N.Y., 16 September 1778. About oaths of loyalty. 3 pages.

- D Vol. VI. Daniel Campbell, agent for the proprietors of the Kayaderosseras, to John R. Bleeker, a proprietor of the Saratoga Patent, Schenectady, N.Y., 30 August 1785. No. 146.
- E Vol. VII. Richard Harison to James Duane, 14 August 1786.
- F Vol. VIII.
- 1 Richard Harison to James Duane, 17 May 1787.
 - 2 Daniel Campbell to James Duane, Schenectady, 9 December 1789. 2 pages. No. 88.
 - 3 Peter Van Schaack to James Duane, Kinderhook, 6 February 1788. About a bond of L. Gansvoort's mother against the estate of Peter DuBois. No. 40.
 - 4 Henry Oothouat and Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Commissioners of Forfeiture, Albany, 11 June 1787. About forfeited lands. No. 16.
- G Vol. IX. James Duane, Henry Oothouat, and Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, New York, 17 May 1787. 4 pages. No. 9.
- H Vols. VIII and IX. Correspondence between James Duane and Goldsbrow Banyar, Albany and Rhynbeck, N.Y., 1789-1792. About the property of George and Edward Clarke in Vermont. 4 items, 7 pages.
- I Isaac Ogden to James Duane, Newark, N.J., and Quebec, 1773-1774, 1788. About a dispute between John Schuyler and Captain Kennedy and a letter of introduction for Mrs. Thootbred. 4 items, 7 pages.
- J Box 5. Charles Inglis to James Duane, 28 March 1783.
- 41 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
Misc. MSS—James Duane 1775. Hugh Gainé to James Duane, New York, 26 July 1775.
- 42 Rep. No.: None
Original, 2 pages.
Misc. MSS—James Duane 1776. Gerard Walton to James Duane, Middletown, Conn., 29 November 1776. Walton was under arrest and seeking permission to return home to Long Island.
- 43 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
Misc. MSS—James Duane 1780. Jacob Cuyler to James Duane, Albany, 10 October 1780. About Benedict Arnold.

1225 New-York Historical Society

44 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Duer Papers.

A New York Inventory. Estates of persons who have joined the enemy. Resolutions of the Committee. Duer and Tompkins present confiscation of estates. Nos. 39-40.

B William Duer Letterbook, 1774-1779. Includes the supplying of ship timber to the Royal Navy, France, and Spain. 38 pages.

C William Duer to Richard Harison, 31 January 1793. Vol. II.

D Award from William Duer to William Blackhouse, 11 March 1775. Misc. MSS, Box 7, nos. 8-32.

45 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Misc. MSS—John Duncan. John Duncan to Andrew Elliot, Hermitage, near Schenectady, 1 February 1773. About quitrent due on land near Schenectady.

46 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

BV Sec. Dutchess.

A Forfeited estates in Dutchess County sold by the Commissioners of Forfeiture, Middle District of New York, 1780-1786. Photocopy. Includes a detailed description of the property, names of the former owners and of the purchasers, price, and date of purchase. Includes what is now Putnam County. 134 pages.

B Certificates of claims made against forfeited estates, 1784-1790. They are arranged alphabetically by the name of the original owner. C. 150 items.

C Papers pertaining to the sale of forfeited lands, including the accounts of the commissioners for expenses incurred. 25 items.

47 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Staats (States) Dyckman Papers, Tomlinson Collection.

A Colonel Bruen to States Dyckman, Betterhouse, 10 January —. 3 pages.

B Incomplete letter complaining of ungenerous treatment by Sir William [Erskine] and business to be completed before leaving for London.

- C S.M.D. of Peekskill, N.Y., to 'Gentlemen,' N.Y., 14 March 1797. 12 pages.
- D Giles Metford to States Dyckman, Plymouth, Eng., 13 September 1782. About his new house in England and friends and business affairs in America. 2 pages.
- E Patt Conroy to States Dyckman, [Lloyd Neck?], 27 June 1779.
- F C. Bruen to States Dyckman (at London), Oak Park, 4 May 1786. 'I will do as you would have me by going to London.' 2 pages.
- G Colonel Bruen to States Dyckman (at London), Oak Park, 18 August 1786. About Bruen's trip to Waterford.
- H Colonel Bruen to States Dyckman [Spertland, Athy], 29 August 1784. About preparations for an investigation and for leaving the country.
- I A microfilm collection of States Dyckman's correspondence and papers, 1776-1808. Presently not available to the public. 2500 items.
- 48 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 5 items.
Ellison Family Papers. Correspondence between Charles Inglis and Thomas Ellison, 1773-1775.
- 49 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 50 items.
Andrew Elliot Papers. Letters by Andrew Elliot to his family, 1744-1777.
- 50 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Francis' Old New York. Vol. 13.
A Oliver De Lancey to Andrew Elliot, New York, 28 January 1773. About quitrents due from the heirs of Sir Peter Warren. No. 19.
B Peter Van Schaack to Gerardus Bancker, State Treasurer, Kinderhook, 16 September 1786. Requests accounting of quitrents due on the patents of Stephen Bayard and others. No. 140.
C William Waddell. Bail bond of John Bert Livingston, silversmith, for Garret Van Den Bergh, 6 March 1775. No. 60.
- 51 Rep. No.: None
Photocopy, 2 pages.
Misc. MSS—Friends of America. Friends of America to the Com-

1225 New-York Historical Society

mittee of Observation for the Town of Hartford, N.Y., 5 December 1774. It censured James Rivington.

52 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Misc. MSS—Hugh Gainé. Letter of proposals for the *Conductor Generalis*, New York, 1 November 1787.

53 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Misc. MSS—Joseph Galloway. Joseph Galloway to ———, Trevor, 30 December 1774. About the state of public affairs.

54 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Gates Papers.

A Matthew Visscher to Gen. Horatio Gates, Albany, 20 September 1777. About Loyalists being removed from Albany to make room for Gates's prisoners. Box 7, no. 189.

B John Cruger to Gen. Horatio Gates, Kinderhook, 15 June 1778. Requests permission for his sister Mary Cruger to go to New York with her effects. Box 9, no. 233.

C Capt. Arant De Peyster to Gen. Horatio Gates, Bathabia, 3 November 1780. Describes the condition of his captured troops and requests a parole to Charlestown. Box 15.

D Lt. Col. George Campbell to Gen. Horatio Gates, Charlestown, 25 April 1779. Asks for parole to New York.

55 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Gerry papers. Joseph Trumbull to Elbridge Gerry, Hartford, 18 March 1777. Asks why Benedict Arnold was not made a major general. Box G-14.

56 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 78 pages.

Thomas Gilpin, Diary, 2 September 1777 – 24 January 1778. Account of a Pennsylvania Quaker held captive in Winchester, Virginia.

- 57 Rep. No.: None
Originals, accounts.
Goshen, N.Y. Accounts of Peter Clowes, Chairman, Goshen Committee of Safety, 9 December 1777. Includes the removal of Loyalists and other prisoners of war from Goshen to the Sussex County Court House in New Jersey.
- 58 Rep. No.: None
Original, 7 pages.
Misc. MSS—Haldimand Papers. Gen. Frederick Haldimand to Sir John Johnson, Quebec, 17 May 1784. About Loyalists.
- 59 Rep. No.: None
Originals, about 2200 items.
Misc. MSS—Richard Harison Papers. Misc. accounts and papers, 1775–1829.
- 60 Rep. No.: None
Originals, letter book.
Richard Harison Letterbook, 1790–1800. Letters to government figures written by Harison as United States Attorney for New York.
- 61 Rep. No.: None
Copies, see below.
Hawks Papers. Copies of extracts of letters to Charles Inglis, 1783–1789. For the complete Hawks Papers see Church Historical Society at Austin, Texas.
- 62 Rep. No.: None
Original, deed.
Misc. MSS—Charles How. Deed for property on the Great or Lower Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N.Y., from Charles How to Edward and William Laight.
- 63 Rep. No.: None
Original, bond.
Misc. MSS—William Huddleston. Bond of William Huddleston of New York City to Abraham De Peyster, 18 June 1781.
- 64 Rep. No.: None
Original, document.
Misc. MSS—Cornelius Humfrey. Articles of agreement between Henry Van Schaack and Cornelius Humfrey, Albany, 22 May

1225 New-York Historical Society

1777. About privileges given Humfrey on some of Van Schaack's property.

65 Rep. No.: None

Original, speech.

Misc. MSS—Indians. Speech of the Oneida Chiefs to Lieutenant Colonel Van Dyke, 18 June 1780. Names: Col. G. Van Schaack, Sir John Johnson.

66 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 4 pages.

Misc. MSS—Charles Inglis. Charles Inglis to G. Bancker, 25 and 27 September 1783. About his confiscated estate. 2 items.

67 Rep. No.: None

Originals, over 240 pages.

Neil Jamieson Papers. Jamieson was a New York merchant whose papers include a Day Book as agent for Glassford, Gordon, Monteath & Company of Glasgow, Scotland, 1777–1782; invoice of goods shipped to Jamieson in New York from Scotland, 1 February 1777; accounts for trade with the West Indies, 1732–1796; and accounts with Fowler and Tremaine of Philadelphia.

68 Rep. No.: None

Copy, 105 pages.

Stephen Jarvis, Autobiography, 1775–1785. It was written in 1830 and includes his activities in the cavalry of the Queen's Rangers, Battle of Brandywine, retreat from Monmouth, winter in Oyster Bay and Staten Island, operations in South Carolina and Florida, his return to Danbury, Conn., after the war, and his emigration to New Brunswick and Upper Canada. Typescript copy, original lost.

69 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 56 leaves.

Stephen Jarvis, Forage Book kept at Corlaer's Hook, 1782–1783.

70 Rep. No.: None

Original, 6 pages.

John Jay Papers. Memorial of American Loyalists in behalf of themselves and others in Great Britain to William Lord Grenville,

London, 9 October 1794. Signatures: Robert William, J. Parker.
Box 2, no. 6.

- 71 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Kempe Papers.
- A Issue Rolls. John Tabor Kempe, attorney for Henry Van Schaack and Robert McGinnis (1765), John Morin Scot (1772), Walter Wood (1794), Patrick Walsh (1773). New York trespass cases and land transactions were involved.
 - B John Tabor Kempe, Will, 20 March 1782 (later canceled). 12 pages.
 - C John Tabor Kempe to Whitehead Hicks, New York, 9 June 1775. Names: Bernadus Bratt, John David.
- 72 Rep. No.: None
Originals.
Rufus King Papers, I. Confiscation of estates: Queries and answers concerning the confiscation of estates. Estates discussed were in Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina.
- 73 Rep. No.: None
Originals.
Lamb Papers. Committee for Detecting Conspiracies to Col. John Lamb, Poughkeepsie, 13 September 1780. About the transfer of David Cookingham. Box III, no. 150.
- 74 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
John Lawrence Papers.
- A Joseph Reed to John Lawrence, Friday [1780]. About Benedict Arnold. 2 pages.
 - B George Washington to John Lawrence, Headquarters, Morris Town. About Benedict Arnold.
- 75 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Leake Papers.
- A Correspondence of John Leake, 1778–1790. Names: Peter Totten, Gilbert Totten, Robert and John Leake, William Stoppel, Swartwaite, Effingham Lawrence, William Fenwick, A. Smith, Captain Laird, Mrs. [Fothern?], Margaret Leake. Places: New

1225 New-York Historical Society

Haven, Annapolis, Quebec, Montreal, Camp Oswego, Carleton Island, New York, London, Morpeth, Tunbridge, Bath, Barnes, Abergavenny, Cardiff. Vols. II and III.

- B Notes from [Stephen] De Lancey to Oliver De Lancey, Annapolis Royal, 1 July 1784. Vol. I, p. 48.
- C Deed between John Leake of New York City and John Poalk of New York City for land in the West Ward of New York City, 26 October 1786. 2 pages. Vol. II, p. 46.
- D Release between William Laigh and his wife and John Leake for land in Bergen County, N.J., 15 August 1788. 2 pages. Vol. II, p. 48.
- E Lease of John Leake of New York City and Aaron Devoe of New York City for land in the West Ward of New York City, 4 December 1788. 5 pages. Vol. II, p. 52.
- F Lease of John Leake and Andrew Engle for land in New York City, 4 February 1789. 2 pages. Vol. II, p. 4.
- G Appointment of John Leake as attorney, New York, 26 October 1778. 2 pages. Vol. III, p. 59.

76 Rep. No.: None

Original, 3 pages.

Misc. MSS—Peter R. Livingston. Peter R. Livingston to Peter Van Schaack, Livingston Manor, 2 April 1791. About the coming election and Van Schaack's possible nomination.

77 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—Robert R. Livingston.

- A Robert R. Livingston to Peter Stephen DuPonceau, 16 December 1783. About the effort to oust Benjamin Moore from the rectorship of Trinity Church. 3 pages.
- B Richard Harison to Robert Livingston, 28 November 1787. 2 pages.
- C John Watts to Sir John Johnson, Bristol, 2 September 1775. About his loyalty.
- D Benjamin Moore to Walter Livingston, 22 February 1785. It notified Livingston of his election to the corporation for the relief of widows and children of clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

- 78 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
R. R. Livingston Papers.
A George Clinton to R. R. Livingston, Poughkeepsie, 6 November 1778. About the refusal of the British to receive the wives of Loyalists and captives at New York. 2 pages.
B R. R. Livingston to Andrew Elliot, Philadelphia, 18 April 1783, and Andrew Elliot to R. R. Livingston, 14 April 1783. About property in New York. 2 items, 6 pages.
- 79 Rep. No.: None
Original, account.
Misc. MSS—Lynde Lord. Account of Lynde Lord, Sheriff of Litchfield County, Conn., for services rendered in connection with the prisoners sent from New York State to Connecticut, Litchfield County, Conn., September 1776.
- 80 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter.
Nicholas Low Papers. Gerard Walter to Peter Van Schaack, New York, 7 May 1784. Loyalists are now being permitted to return. Folder A, no. 2.
- 81 Rep. No.: None
Originals and copies.
Misc. MSS—Loyalists.
A Petition of the New York Loyalists to the King's Commissioners for Restoring Peace to His Majesty's Colonies in North America. Copy. 28 pages. Original in the Library of the House of Lords, microfilm copy in the Library of Congress.
B Petition of the Loyalists of New York City and New York County, 16 October 1776. 155 signatures (names omitted here). Also a letter of transmittal from Richard and William Howe to Lord George Germain, New York, 30 November 1776.
C The 'Olive Branch' Memorial of New York Loyalists to Richard and William Howe, New York, 28 November 1776. Type-script copy, photocopy of the petition as printed in Hugh Gaine's *New-York Gazette; and Weekly Mercury* on 4 November 1776, and photocopies of the petition and signatures.
D Return of Refugees Embarked for Nova Scotia, New York, 17 June 1783. Copy.

1225 New-York Historical Society

82 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

McKesson Papers.

- A Henry Oothouat and Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Commissioners of Forfeiture, to John McKesson, Albany and Catskill Town, 1786–1792. 6 items, c. 8 pages. Box I, nos. 96, 97, 134, 136–138.
- B Anonymous Loyalist notes on church, state, and politics, 19 September 1776. Box II, no. 27.
- C Loyalist resolves found among Cadwallader Colden Papers, [1776]. Box 2, no. 7.
- D Peter DuBois to Cadwallader Colden. Thanks for the Rivington papers and hopes that Boston is made an example. Box I, no. 8.
- E Peter DuBois to Maj. Cadwallader Colden, [1776?]. Denounces the proceedings of the Committee of Safety. 2 pages. Box I, no. 9.
- F Charles Inglis to Cadwallader Colden. About the disarming of Loyalists in Queens County, etc. 2 pages. Box I, no. 25.
- G Peter DuBois to Cadwallader Colden, 16 September 1776. About the Battle of Long Island and Howe's taking possession of New York. 10 pages. Box II, no. 26.
- H List of Continental and enemy fleets on lakes, found among the Cadwallader Colden Papers, 20 May 1776. Box II, no. 28.
- I Declaration of Lord Howe of 16 September 1776, found among the papers of Maj. Cadwallader Colden, Jr. Box II, no. 29.
- J Letter of administration to Abraham and Christina De Peyster for the estate of Stephen Baldwin, father of Christina De Peyster, 16 March 1784. Box II, no. 38.
- K Deed of release between Samuel Bayard, Cornelius Tiebout, and [Lodowick Barnsser?], New York City, 2 May 1774. About land in Ulster and Orange Counties. 2 pages. Box II, no. 120.
- L Henry Oothouat and Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Commissioners of Forfeiture for the Western District of New York. Release to Sir William Johnson for land in Montgomery County (3 August 1787) and to John McKesson for lots in Kingsborough with a map of Kingsborough (5 April 1787). 2 items, 4 pages. Box V, nos. 8, 18.
- M Committee of Safety, New Jersey. Included are the Minutes of Proceedings, 26 September 1775 – 27 April 1776 and a letter

from the Committee about the examination of refugees who deserted from the *Lady Gage* and about the examination of Henry Smith. 5 items.

83 Rep. No.: None

Original, 2 pages.

Misc. MSS—C. Mathews. Letter of C[ornelius] Mathews, New York, 1 May 1782. About advertising in Hugh Gaine's *New-York Gazette; and Weekly Mercury* related to the disposal of Continental money.

84 Rep. No.: None

Original, poem.

Misc. MSS—Thomas Moffat. A satirical poem attacking Loyalists Dr. Thomas Moffat of Rhode Island and Zachary Hood of Maryland.

85 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 4 pages.

Montgomery County. Leases for land in Kayaderosseras Patent, Montgomery County, from William Smith, Jr., of New York City, acting as attorney for William Smith, Sr., Chief Justice of Quebec, 1790, 1793. 6 items.

86 Rep. No.: None

Original, poem.

Rev. Benjamin Moore. MSS verses on the death of Mrs. Barrington who drowned during her passage from New York to Charlestown.

87 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

Misc. MSS—Clement C. Moore. Clement C. Moore to Benjamin Moore, 10 August 1789.

88 Rep. No.: CS71 .M821 no. 25

Typescript, 82 pages.

John Moore, A memoir of his family and his life written in 1822. It discusses his services in the colonial administration and during the Revolutionary War and his efforts to return to New York City after the British occupied it.

1225 New-York Historical Society

89 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 28 pages.

The Moot Club of New York City, November 1770 – January 1775.

It was a debating society for lawyers and its papers include minutes of meetings with questions to be debated, rules and regulations, and the opinion of the Club on various debated topics. Names: William Smith, John Tabor Kempe, Peter Van Schaack, Stephen De Lancey, etc.

90 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Misc. MSS—Gouverneur Morris. Gouverneur Morris to Charles Lee [c. 1783]. About James Rivington.

91 Rep. No.: BV Sec. N

Originals and printed matter.

Committee for Enquiring into Detecting and Defeating all Conspiracies which may be formed in New York State against the Liberties of America and First Commission for Conspiracies, Minutes, 11 December 1776 – 23 September 1778. Printed in the *Collections* of the New-York Historical Society for 1924–1925.

92 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 4 pages.

Naval History Society Collection. Robert Auchmuty to 'Dear City,' 13 March 1779. About the confiscation of his estate, American sentiments towards Loyalists, etc.

93 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—New York City.

A Draft in James Duane's hand of Gov. William Tryon's report on the state and condition of the Province of New York, 1774. 107 pages. Box 10, no. 28. The final draft is printed in E. B. O'Callaghan, ed., *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York*, VIII.

B Whitehead Hicks, Mayor of New York City, to William Tryon, New York City, 6–19 October 1775. 5 items, 8 pages. Box 11, nos. 6–10.

C Minutes of a Commission appointed by Sir Guy Carleton to investigate the causes of the September 1776 fire in New York

City, New York City, 18 October 1783. It includes the testimony of William Blackhouse, Edward Laight, William Waddell, Andrew Keer, Alexander Budges, Rev. Charles Inglis, Rev. Benjamin Moore, Samuel Bayard, Sr., and James Wells. Box 12, no. 10.

D New York City Committee of Safety proceedings against disaffected Loyalists, c. 5 June 1776. Handwritten copy of the original proceedings which were lost in the Capitol fire. 67 pages. Box 12, no. 9. Printed in Peter Force, *American Archives*.

E New York Court of General Sessions of the Peace, Albany, 17 June [1783]. List of persons indicted for adhering to the enemies of this state. Names: James Rivington, Wycoffs, Remsens, Rapeljes, Cortelyous, Hugh Gaine, etc. Box 14.

94 Rep. No.: None
Originals.

Misc. MSS—New York City Revolutionary Committees and Commissions. Accounts of William Duer as a member of the Committee for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies, October–November 1776, January–March 1777. They are compared with the accounts of Abraham De Peyster.

95 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.

New York City Treasurer. John F. D. Smyth, Collector of Rents and Treasurer.

A Official accounts concerning the vestry of overseers of the poor in account with Smyth, monies given to the trustees appointed to distribute money to refugees by a subscription dated 20 November 1778, cash received for licenses for innkeepers and retailers, cash for rents—Brooklyn Ferry, funds arising from a third refugee lottery, and cash on account for fines received (31 December 1780). 23 pages.

B List of houses rented for the use of the poor of New York for 1783, 25 August 1783. Included are the names of streets, houses, numbers, owners, tenants, and rent. 13 pages.

96 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 210 and 160 pages.

New York State Commissioners of Forfeiture. Records of sale of forfeited property in the City and County of New York, 1784–1787. Included are the purchaser, price, and precise location of the

1225 New-York Historical Society

property. Index of purchasers. 211 pages. See also *Loyalists of New York, Estates Forfeited by Abstract of Sale of Forfeited Lands in New York City, Long Island, Staten Island, and Westchester County, 1784-1787*.

97 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—New York State Revolutionary Committees and Commissions. Accounts of George Palmer as Commissioner of Sequestration for the Northern District of Albany County, 1781-1782. Includes list of Loyalist personal property sold at vendue and Loyalist farms rented. 4 pages. Box V.

98 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 13 pages.

Misc. MSS—Newtown, N.Y. Memoranda of the Revolutionary years in Newtown as recorded by Rev. John Goldsmith from persons still surviving, Newtown, Queens County, N.Y., 1846. Names: Jacob Moore, George Rapelje.

99 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

Ogden Letters. Peter Ogden to Mrs. Catherine DuBois, London, 30 April 1787. About her claim and advises her to go to Quebec.

100 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 190 pages.

Orderly Books, 1777-1778. [Oliver] De Lancey's Orderly Book, New York, 29 September 1776 - 29 June 1778.

101 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

O'Reilly Papers.

A Vol. 5.

1 Joseph Brant to Col. James Monroe, Calaigh, 27 November 1784. 3 pages. No. 69.

2 Joseph Brant to Lord Sidney, 4 January 1786. About claims for Mohawk losses. No. 73.

3 Speech of Lord Sidney to Joseph Brant, Whitehall, 6 April 1776. About Mohawk claims. 2 pages. No. 74.

4 Joseph Brant to Lieutenant Langan, Grand River, 20 March

1788. About the efforts to stir up the five nations against America. No. 89.

5 Joseph Brant to Sir John Johnson, Huron Village at the Mouth of the Detroit, 28 August 1788. No. 93.

6 Joseph Brant to Thomas Lanzas, ——— River, 7 October 1788. 2 pages. No. 97.

B Vol. 6. Quitclaims of Joseph Brant and others to Iroquois lands granted to Oliver Phelps, August 1789. No. 9.

102 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 pages.

Eleazer Oswald to Benedict Arnold, Baltimore, 15 September 1780.

About the defeat of General Gates in South Carolina.

103 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

John Peters Papers.

A Asa D. Spalding to ———, [1775]. Describes his flight from Norwalk, Conn., to Hempstead, Long Island, and his refusal to sign the Association. 4 pages.

B Pandromicus [Asa D. Spalding], Commentaries on the Strictures of a Loyal Yankee . . . to the Inhabitants of Great Britain. A Loyalist paraphrase of the *Address of the Twelve United Colonies*. 29 pages.

C The Toriade. A Loyalist poem describing events in New York and New Jersey in 1776. 30 pages.

D Articles of the Associated Loyalists. Warrant for Capt. William Frost to raise a company of Loyalists, 26 July 1781. Signed by William Franklin. 55 signatures. MSS not located.

E List of men serving with Col. John Peters's Loyalist Corps.

F Colonel Peters's Memorial to Sir Guy Carleton, 2 July 1778. 2 pages.

G Defence of the Provincials and Indians against Burgoyne's charges, 9 December 1779. 4 pages. Printed in Thomas Jones, *History of New York During the Revolutionary War* (New York: Printed for the New-York Historical Society, 1879), 683-685.

H Colonel Peters to Sir Guy Carleton, 10 July 1786. 2 pages.

I Captain Schank's certificate to Colonel Peters, 1775.

J General Haldimand's orders to Colonel Peters, 9 August 1778.

K General Orders of General Haldimand, Quebec, 25 July 1778. 2 pages.

1225 New-York Historical Society

- L Copy of General Orders of Francis LeMaistre, Quebec, 4 September 1780.
 M George Beckwith to Lieutenant Colonel Peters, 10 July 1786.

104 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—John Peters.

- A Letter of Rev. Samuel Peters submitted with the Memorial of Col. John Peters, 7 August 1777. About the monthly return of Peters's corps of Loyalists. 4 pages. Printed in Thomas Jones, *History of New York During the Revolutionary War* (New York: Printed for the New-York Historical Society, 1879), I, 689–690.
- B Articles of the Associated Loyalists. MSS not located.
- C Daniel Weir, Letterbook, New York, September 1778 – May 1780. Weir was British Commissary General at New York and his letter book includes lists of vessels in his service and letters to John Crawford, John Butler, and others.
- D General Burgoyne's order to Peters, 12 June 1777. Printed in Thomas Jones, *History of New York During the Revolutionary War* (New York: Printed for the New-York Historical Society, 1879), I, 690.
- E Burgoyne's order to Peters and his officers, Saratoga, 12 October 1777. Gave them permission to attempt to escape to Canada. Printed in Thomas Jones, *History of New York During the Revolutionary War* (New York: Printed for the New-York Historical Society, 1879), I, 691.
- F Carleton's order to Colonel Peters through Major General Phillips, 2 April 1777. 3 pages.
- G Extract of General Orders, 12 June 1777.
- H A narrative of Col. John Peters, Lieutenant Colonel of the Queens Loyal Rangers in Canada, drawn by himself. Covers the period 1740–1785, including his service during the Revolution, and a description of the Battle of Saratoga. 12 pages.

105 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 pages.

Samuel Peters Papers. Rev. Richard Mansfield to Rev. Samuel Peters (at Hempstead, Long Island), 12 January 1776.

- 106 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Mrs. Gouverneur M. Phelps Collection.
A Copy of a letter from Gov. William Tryon to Col. Edward Fanning, 22 March 1778. About militia district lines of the Kinderhook Regiment.
B Rev. John Beardsley, list of household furniture belonging to Beardsley to be sent to New York, [5 December ?] 1778. Also Governor Clinton's permission to send them.
- 107 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Philipse-Gouverneur Family.
A Memoranda about the Philipse Patent and the deeds of the Commissioners of Forfeiture, 1779-1788. Highland Patent, Dutchess and Putnam Counties, N.Y. Indexed. 180 pages.
B Abstract of sales of forfeited estates in Dutchess County, N.Y., 1779-1788. Included are boundaries for land in Adolph Philipse's Highland Patent. Name index. 187 pages.
- 108 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 2 pages.
Misc. MSS—Poetry. 'Song,' 1780. A pro-British attack on the American cause and on American patriots.
- 109 Rep. No.: None
Original, parole.
Misc. MSS—John Rapaljie. Parole by the Governor and Council and Committee of Safety of Connecticut granting John Rapaljie permission to visit his family on Long Island and return within six weeks, 16 November 1776.
- 110 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Rapaljie Papers.
A Statement of the case of John Rapaljie as presented to Chief Justice Mansfield in connection with an 'Act for the Forfeiture and Sale of the Estates of Persons who have adhered to the enemies of this state,' 10 November 1790. Pp. 1-4.
B Letters certifying Rapaljie's loyalty by William Tryon, George Cherry, John Martin, and James De Lancey, June-July 1784. Pp. 5-7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15.

1225 New-York Historical Society

- C Gerard Bancker, Account of claims against the forfeited estate of John Rapaljie, 2 December 1790. In duplicate. Pp. 11, 13.
- D Letter addressed to 'gentlemen in the same predicament.' John Rapaljie's property claim and confiscated estate. 2 pages. P. 16.
- E Petition of the heirs of the two Lott brothers concerning the land formerly owned by John Rapaljie, 25 June 1791. 3 pages. P. 17.

111 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Joseph Reed Papers.

- A Joseph Reed to William Smith, Philadelphia, 8 December 1781. MSS not located.
- B David Ogden to Joseph Reed, Newark, 8 August 1775. 2 pages. Vol. II.
- C Copy of a letter from Cortlandt Skinner to Lt. Col. William Skinner in England, December 1775. About political affairs. 3 pages. Vol. III.
- D [Mrs. Arnold ?] to Benedict Arnold (at headquarters, Morristown), Philadelphia, 4 January 1780. 2 pages. Vol. VI, no. 6.

112 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—Revolutionary War. Account book of goods and chattels sold by George Palmer, Commissioner, to dispose of effects which had been the property of disaffected persons gone over to the enemy, Stillwater and Saratoga Lake, 19 November 1777 – 14 June 1778. 17 pages. Box II.

113 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 volumes.

Letterbook and Orderly Book of business correspondence of New York City merchants Frederick and Philip Rhinelander with English merchants, 1774–1784; accounts of Philip Rhinelander, 1780; business letter book of Philip Rhinelander, 1789–1793.

114 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 5 items.

Misc. MSS—Rhinelander Deeds. Deeds and a release involving Frederick Rhinelander and land in Albany, New York City, Ostego, Charlotte, and Westchester, 1775–1801.

- 115 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Misc. MSS—James Rivington.
A James Rivington to Samuel Nesbitt (at New Haven), New York, 3 May 1784. Expresses gratitude for the offer of protection.
B James Rivington to James De Lancey, 18 June 1791. About charges of the Commission of American Claims.
C James Rivington to James De Lancey, 18 May 1791, 4 May 1793, and 14 August 1793. About the loss of De Lancey's suit in Chancery. 3 items, 4 pages.
D Certificate of debt of James Rivington to James De Lancey for £2200, 1 May 1773.
- 116 Rep. No.: None
Originals.
Misc. MSS—General James Robertson. An affidavit of Robertson's executors which mentions William Smith, 23 December 1791.
- 117 Rep. No.: None
Copy, 7 pages.
Misc. MSS—Beverly Robinson. An account of the sale of goods, late the property of Beverly Robinson, 24 November 1777. The original is in Committee of Sequestration, Dutchess County Papers, also at the New-York Historical Society.
- 118 Rep. No.: None
Originals, about 10 pages.
Rutherford Papers. Financial and real estate papers of John Reid, New York and New Jersey, 1760–1791. Names: John Rutherford, P. V. Livingston of Jamaica, West Indies, and James Dunn. Box 3.
- 119 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Schenck Family Papers. Revolutionary War.
A Two lists of American officers billeted in Flatlands, 16 November 1776.
B Col. William Axtell to Nicholas Schenck, Flatlands, Kings County, N. Y., 15 June 1778 and 26 June 1781. About Schenck's militia company and about prisoners. 2 pages.
C George D. Ludlow, Office of the Police, to Capt. Nicholas Schenck, Flatlands, Kings County, 1782. About carts, horses,

1225 New-York Historical Society

and wood to be supplied from Flatlands. Lists of names and return of prisoners (18 December 1777) are also discussed. 4 items.

- D Representation and memorial of the inhabitants of Flatlands to Col. William Axtell, Kings County. About the licensing of taverns.
- E Col. William Axtell to Capt. Nicholas Schenck, Flatbush [Kings County], 15 June 1778. Orders to make a return of prisoners who were out of their quarters. 2 pages.
- F Col. William Axtell to Capt. Nicholas Schenck, Kings County, 26 July 1781. Orders to take an exact account of the woodlands held by each inhabitant.
- G Jeremiah Vanderbilt to Capt. Nicholas Schenck, 18 December 1777 and 5 November 1778. Orders to make a return of prisoners to Col. William Axtell. 2 items, 2 pages.
- H Joshua Loring, Commissary of Prisoners, to Capt. Nicholas Schenck, 2 October 1777. About prisoners in Flatlands, Kings County.

120 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Misc. MSS—Schenectady, N.Y. Hugh Mitchell, Justice, to John Empey, Schenectady, 15 November 1780. Empey was ordered to deliver all the goods in his care belonging to persons of Tryon County who had gone over to the enemy.

121 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Misc. MSS—Philip Schuyler. Philip Schuyler to Peter Van Schaack, Greenbush, 8 April 1788. About the coming election and Van Schaack's nomination.

122 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—Shelburne, N.S.

- A Memorial of Robert Ross, Samuel Campbell, and Alexander Robertson to Gov. John Parr, Shelburne, N.S., [1785]. About the plight of the Loyalists. 4 pages.
- B Muster roll of Capt. John Speir's Company of Loyalists, mus-

tered at Shelburne, N.S., July 1784. Includes names of all members of each family. 6 pages.

- 123 Rep. No.: None
Typescript, see below.
Samuel Shoemaker, Diary, London, 7 November 1783 – 5 October 1785. Typescript. 488 pages. Original is in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- 124 Rep. No.: None
Original, letter book.
Stephen Skinner, Letterbook, 1780–1784, 1789–1793. Skinner was a merchant in New York and in Shelburne, N.S. Names: Peter Mackie (New York), Kemble and Spens (London), Charles Cooks (London), etc. Personal and business affairs including shipping to New York and the West Indies from Shelburne.
- 125 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Misc. MSS—William Smith (possibly two individuals.)
A Indenture and other documents related to the estate of Chief Justice William Smith.
B William Smith to Peter Tappon (at Poughkeepsie), Quebec, 7 September 1787. About lands in Kayaderosseros. 3 pages.
C Order by William Tryon that Thomas Smith be permitted to use one-half of a house and property owned by William Smith of Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, N.Y., 8 December 1777.
- 126 Rep. No.: None
Copy, letter.
Steuben Papers. Copy of Benedict Arnold's letter written on board the ship *Hope*. It was sent to General Steuben by his aide-de-camp James Fairlie, 7 January 1781. Vol. IV, no. 12.
- 127 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Account book and receipt book of the managers of the Theatre Royal, January 1778 – January 1779. Names: James Rivington, Hugh Gaine, Mills and Hicks, Thomas Barrow, and accounts of a Nova Scotia merchant with Donald Frazer, Peter and Gilbert Totten, George Sutherland, etc.

1225 New-York Historical Society

128 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Gregord Townsend, Assistant Commissary General to H.M. Forces stationed at Halifax, to Mrs. Mary Hubbard, Halifax, N.S., 1784-1798. Family affairs, situation in Nova Scotia, how his brother might have to move from Boston, etc. 60 items. Misc. Townsend 9.

129 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—William Tryon.

- A List of papers belonging to William Tryon deposited by the Honorable Henry White with George Banyar. 3 pages.
- B Certification by William Tryon attesting to the loyalty of former New York City mayor David Mathews, London, 12 February 1784 and 17 July 1784. 2 items.
- C Report from Goldsbrow Banyar to William Tryon on the present state of New York. Included in Tryon's report to the Earl of Dartmouth, 11 June 1774. 3 pages. Printed in E. B. O'Callaghan, ed., *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of New York State*, VIII, 834ff.

130 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—Tryon County, N.Y.

- A Oath of neutrality, 23 January 1776. 7 signatures.
- B Abraham Yates, Chairman, Albany Committee of Safety, to the Tryon County Committee of Safety. About Loyalists who were confined.
- C Maj. Robert Cochran to John Frey, Tryon County Committee. About Hangoost Herkheimer, a suspected Tryon County Loyalist.
- D William Adams, Tryon County. Requests permission for his brother to return home for business reasons.
- E Frederick Fisher to Samson Sammons, Caughnawaga, 2 March 1776. About Sir John Johnson.
- F Tryon County Committee to the Provincial Congress, 7 September 1775. About a replacement for the Loyalist sheriff, Alexander White.
- G John Bliven to Tryon County Committee of Safety, Warrens-

- borough, 7 September 1775 and 2 October 1775. About nominations for sheriff. 2 items, 4 pages.
- H John McKesson to the Tryon County Committee of Safety, New York, December 1775 – January 1776. About county business and appointments. 4 items.
- I Tryon County freeholders to Isaac Paris, Chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1 January 1776. Complains that ‘the tories have more freedom than the whigs.’
- J Robert Picken to Tryon County Committee of Safety, Johnstown, 23 November 1775. Explains that his son went to Canada innocently. 2 pages.
- K Petition of Johannes Sever to the Committee of Tryon County, Albany, 10 July 1776. Asks to be released from confinement and promises to obey all orders of the Continental Congress.
- L Rev. William Johnston to Capt. John Winn for the Tryon County Committee of Safety, 5 October 1776. About his Loyalist neighbors. 3 pages.
- M Ebenezer Cox to Tryon County Committee of Safety, 24 July 1776. 2 pages.
- N Petition of Frederick Young to the Tryon County Committee, Johnstown, 13 December 1776. Asks for release from confinement but claims he is too old to bear arms.
- O Affidavit of Ephraim Wemple against Thomas Camp for disloyalty towards the Committee, Caughnawaga, 17 February 1777.
- P Pierre Van Cortlandt, State Committee of Safety, to Isaac Paris, Tryon County Committee of Safety, 16 April 1777 and 1 September 1777. About oaths of allegiance and the trial of Loyalists. 2 items, 2 pages.
- Q Notice to women whose husbands have gone over to the enemy to prepare to join their husbands, 23 October 177–.
- R Alexander White to Peter Tygert, Chairman, Tryon County Committee of Safety, Albany Gaol, 7 December 1777. Begg for his release so that he might go to Canada.
- S Deed between the Commissioners of Forfeiture and James Talmadge of Carlotte Precinct, Dutchess County, N.Y., 3 July 1783. It was for land in Tryon County.
- T Petition of wives of Loyalists for relief. Has the mark of six women.
- U Unsigned and undated resolutions of loyalty to Great Britain, [c. 1774–1776 ?].

1225 New-York Historical Society

- V A statement that Mr. McQuinnis, in a conversation with the Rev. William Johnston and his family, 'faulted the Americans and justified the proceedings of the King and British Parliament.' 4 pages.
- W Petition of Catherine Weaver to the General Committee of Tryon County. About the ill treatment of George Weaver, her husband, and about his being an enemy of the United States.
- X Committee of Tryon County to the Governor. Complains of plundering and the effects of deserters. Letter is only partially preserved.
- Y Tryon County Court of Common Pleas. Declaration in the case of Daniel Campbell v. John Collins, March 1774.
- Z Deed for land in Tryon County between Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Jacob G. Klock, and Henry Oothoudt, Commissioners of Forfeiture, and James Talmadge, Dutchess County, N. Y. 3 July 1783.

131 Rep. No.: None

Original, conveyance.

Misc. MSS—Van Buren Papers. Conveyance of land in White borough, Montgomery County, from Henry Oothoudt, Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, and Christopher Yates to Stephen Hogeboom and Peter Van Ness, 11 February 1785.

132 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—David Van Schaack.

- A David Van Schaack to Mr. [Egbert] Benson, Albany, n.d., and Egbert Benson to David Van Schaack, Albany, 10 March 1778. 4 pages. (The latter is filed under Misc. MSS—Egbert Benson.)
- B Deed of trust from David and Catherine Van Schaack to Arey-aentie Van Valkenburgh (his mother-in-law) and others, Kinderhook, Albany County, 29 August 1778. To provide for the support of his wife. Includes a form document. 3 items.
- C David Van Schaack to Catherine Van Schaack, Beekman St., New York, Newtown, and Queens St., February 1781 – August 1781. 4 items, 11 pages.

133 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—Henry Van Schaack.

- A Draft letter from Henry Van Schaack to Governor Tryon. About reorganization of the county and militia of the Manor of Rensselaer at Claverack.
- B Henry Van Schaack to Stephen Van Rensselaer, Pittsfield, 5 June 1788. About ratification of the Constitution. 3 pages.
- C Bill from Francis Miller to Henry Van Schaack, Albany, 6 June – 7 October 1774. The bill was for surveying.

134 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Misc. MSS—Peter Van Schaack.

- A Peter Van Schaack to John Porteus (at Little Falls, Herkimer), Kinderhook, 27 March 1792. About politics. 2 pages.
- B Peter Van Schaack to Governor Clinton, Kinderhook, 16 February 1778, and a reply from Clinton to Van Schaack at the bottom of the page, dated Poughkeepsie, 10 March 1778. Request and permission to extend the limits of Van Schaack's parole to include Poughkeepsie.
- C Peter Van Schaack to John Jay, London, 6 July 1784. About the settlement of Van Schaack's estate and his restoration by the Governor.
- D Peter Van Schaack to John Jay, Kinderhook, 20 September 1791. About political affairs.
- E Peter Van Schaack to the Albany Committee, Kinderhook, 25 January 1777. About Van Schaack's 'equivocal neutrality.' 4 pages.

135 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Varick Papers.

- A Declaration of William Heron about Benedict Arnold. Copy of a letter Arnold asked him to deliver, which was used at the Court of Inquiry investigating Richard Varick. Reading, Conn., 26 December 1780. 2 pages.
- B Memorandum of articles to be returned to the quartermaster and commissary, 18 October 1780. Possibly the property of Benedict Arnold.

1225 New-York Historical Society

136 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Misc. MSS—Richard Varick. Hugh Gaine to Richard Varick, Newark, N.J., 8 September 1776. Asks for a statement of Gaine's account with General Schuyler.

137 Rep. No.: None

Original, letter.

Verplanck Papers. Richard Harison to David Ludlow, 3 September 1793. Box 4 H, no. 40.

138 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 336 pages.

Patrick Wall, Account Book, New York City, November 1781 – September 1783 and Shelburne, N.S., December 1783 – August 1784. Wall was a tailor. Names: Benedict and Mrs. Arnold, Neil Jamieson, John Rapaljie, James Rivington, Hugh Wallace, etc. Typed index of customers.

139 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

War of the Revolution.

- A Account of goods and chattels formerly the property of disaffected persons in New York sold by George Palmer, Commissioner of Sequestrations, Northern District of Albany County, Stillwater and Saratoga Lake, 19 November 1777 – 14 June 1778. 17 pages. Box 2.
- B Commissioners of Sequestration, New York, 1777–1791. Misc. accounts and lists related to the sequestration of Loyalist property. 18 items. Box 5.
- C Terence Tappan, Secretary of the Commissioners for Conspiracies, Dutchess County, to William Smith, Poughkeepsie, 22 July 1778. About Smith's removal to within enemy lines. Box 5.
- D Commissioners for Procuring a Sum in Specie. Abstract of sale of land, acts, correspondence, surveys, etc., May 1781 – February 1782. Includes lands of Loyalists and the names of purchasers. Names: William Bayard, John Watts, John Kane, etc. 32 items. Box 5.
- E British Commissary Record Book, November 1776 – September 1779. It was kept in New England and includes records of the

siege of Rhode Island and supplies issued for refugees. 172 pages.

140 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 items.

Washington Papers. George Washington to Richard Harison, 26 and 30 September 1789. Letter of transmittal and commission appointing Harison as U.S. Attorney for the District of New York.

141 Rep. No.: None

Photocopies, 9 items.

Misc. MSS—John Watts. Honorable John Watts to Messrs. Thomas Coult, Edmund Antrobus, and John Antrobus, London, 10 June 1789 – 10 August 1789. About his estate.

142 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Robert Watts Papers.

A Beverly Robinson to Robert Watts, London, 31 August 1789. Includes a description of the death and funeral of John Watts, Sr. 4 pages. Box II.

B John P. De Lancey to Robert Watts, Bath, 25 August 1786. About property in America. Box II.

C Letters to Robert Watts after the Revolution from friends and relatives in England and business agents in New York. Box II.

D Robert Watts to William Livingston, 21 August 1781. About an exchange of prisoners. 2 pages. Box II.

E Commissioners of Forfeiture to John and Robert Watts, Albany, 4 August 1787. About maps of land divisions in Northampton and deeds for those lots. 2 pages. Box II.

F Richard Stockton to Robert Watts, Princeton, 17 August 1792. About Captain Kennedy's legal case. Box II.

G John Stevens to Robert Watts, Lebanon Valley, 28 March 1788 and 21 April 1791. About legal and financial affairs. 2 items. 3 pages. Box II.

H Edmund Antrobus to Robert Watts, The Strand, London, 6 February 1788. About advancing money to John Lanxay. 3 pages. Box II.

I Lenora French to Robert Watts, Brixton Crossing, 3 September 1785. About a debt and family matters. Box III.

J Jonathan Mallet to Robert Watts (at New York), London, July

1225 New-York Historical Society

- 1784 – February 1798. About Watts's affairs in London and New York. 44 items. Box III.
- K John Watts to his sons Robert Watts and John Watts, Jr., London, 1778–1789. About the opinions and lives of the Loyalists in London. 73 items. Box III.
- L General Gage to John Watts, agent to the contractors for supplying money for his Majesty's forces in North America, Boston, 1 June 1775 and 7 August 1775. 2 items. Box III.
- M John Duane to John Watts, New York, 10 March 1775. About land owned by William Cosby and John C. Freeman for whom Watts was an attorney. Box III.
- N John Watts to Robert Watts, New York, 6 July 1784, 4 August 1784, and 6 October 1784. Autographed copies. 3 items. Box III.
- O John Johnson to his brother-in-law Robert Watts, Montreal and La Chine, 1783–1796.
- P Col. John Reid to Robert Watts (at New York City), London, 1 January 1783 and Robert Watts to John Reid, London, 5 April 1783. About redress for Loyalist sufferings. 5 pages. Box III.
- Q Mrs. Robert William Leake to her brother Robert Watts, London, 1787–1791. Family affairs. 5 items.
- R Oliver De Lancey to Robert Watts, London, 8 June 1784. About the American property of Ann De Lancey Watts's mother. Box II.
- S Thomas Barclay to Robert Watts, Annapolis, 1791–1793. Business and personal affairs. 3 items, 6 pages. Box III.
- T John De Lancey to Robert Watts, Bath, Eng., 23 August 1786. About De Lancey's property. 3 pages.
- U Robert Watts to John Watts, New York, 6 July 1784 – 6 October 1784. 4 pages. Misc. MSS III.
- V Ann Watts Kennedy to Robert Watts and Capt. Archibald Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis, to Robert Watts, London, 1784–1792. 71 items.

143 Rep. No.: None

Originals, deeds.

Deeds from the Commissioners of Forfeiture to Robert Watts and John Watts, Jr., 16 June and 1 July 1784. The deeds were for a

piece of a salt marsh near the Rose Hill property. Case for Oversized MSS 1784.

144 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 147 pages.

West Point. Proceedings of a Court of Enquiry held at West Point to investigate Col. Richard Varick's involvement with the treason of Gen. Benedict Arnold, August–November 1780. Printed in Albert Bushnell Hart, ed., *The Varick Court of Inquiry to Investigate the Implications of Col. Varick (Arnold's Private Secretary) in the Arnold Treason* (Boston: The Bibliophile Society, 1907).

145 Rep. No.: Y1774

Originals, see below.

Certificate of Appointment of Richard Varick as attorney for Samuel Bayard, signed by Cadwallader Colden, Fort George, New York City, 21 October 1774. On the back are two affidavits. One, signed by Samuel Bayard, states that oaths were taken Richard Varick, 22 October 1774. The other, signed by Walter Livingston, states that Richard Varick took the oath of allegiance to New York State, 26 August 1778.

146 Rep. No.: Y1776

Originals, see below.

A Petition to Adm. Richard Howe, Gen. William Howe, and Sir William Tryon, with nearly 1,000 signers swearing allegiance to George III, 16 October 1776. It requests the restoration of civil government in New York.

B Chief Justice Horsmander to Governor Tryon, New York, and a reply dated New York, 4 November 1776, which was printed in the *New-York Gazette; and Weekly Mercury*, No. 1306. Transcripts. 6 pages. Printed in *New York City During the American Revolution*, introduced by H.B.D. [Henry Barton Dawson], (New York: Mercantile Library Association of New York, 1861), pp. 117–140.

C New York City Loyalist petition to Richard and William Howe, 28 November 1776. 547 signatures.

147 Rep. No.: Y1787

Original, letter.

Richard Harison to Rev. Henry Barclay, 25 December 1787. About indentures for land in the West Ward of New York City. Map

1225 New-York Historical Society

included. Names: Mary Barclay, Leonard Lispenard, Egbert Benson, John Watts, Jr.

148 Rep. No.: None

Microfilm, 30 reels.

American Loyalist Claims. Originals at Public Record Office, A.O.12.

149 Rep. No.: BV Sec. N.Y.

Originals, abstract.

Abstract of Sales of Forfeited Lands in New York City, etc., by Commissioners of Forfeiture of the Southern District, 1784-1787.

150 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Gales Family Papers.

A Bonds and a deposition by William Axtell of New York City. 8 items.

B Correspondence between Colonel Giles and Eliza Shipton, the niece of Col. William Axtell.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Myers Collection. Includes some letters from Loyalists including John Butler. 125 items in alphabetical order.

2 Rep. No.: US Case B

Transcripts, 2 volumes.

America and England. Intelligence of current events in America, 1783-1791, furnished the British government by letters from P. Bond, Sir George Yonge, and others. Some letters comment on Loyalists. Originals in the Foreign Office Papers.

3 Rep. No.: See below

Transcripts, see below.

American Loyalists. Calendar of the original memorials, vouchers,

and other papers deposited with the Commission of Enquiry into the losses and services of the American Loyalists. Transcripts. 6 vols. Cases 7 and 8.

4 Rep. No.: None

Originals, about 115 items.

American Revolution—U.S. Army Military Information, 1775–1777. Includes accounts of deserters, testimony against Loyalists, lists of Loyalists, etc., in the Northern Department. Schuyler, Box 40.

5 Rep. No.: NY Case B

Originals, 130 items, partially indexed.

Evert and Gerard Bancker Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. Included are the accounts and papers of the barrack-masters for British troops in New York, 1768–1774; rolls and orders of New York militia, 1782; and other papers.

6 Rep. No.: Top Cases 1 and 2

Originals.

Bayard Papers. Correspondence of William Bayard (1761–1826), his father and son, and the business house directed by himself, Herman LeRoy, and James McEvers. Includes information on Loyalist property and the maintenance of connections between Loyalist exiles and their relatives at home.

7 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 28 items.

Sir Charles Blagden to Joseph Banks, New York, Philadelphia, and Newport, R.I., 1776–1780. Primarily about natural history but a number of letters mention Loyalists. See letters dated 20 July 1778, 15 October 1778, 20 October 1778, etc. Printed in the *Bulletin* of the New York Public Library, VII (1903), 407–446.

8 Rep. No.: None

Copies, see below.

British Headquarters Papers, 1775–1783. Photocopies. 40 boxes and 4 packages. Bal. 11–12. Four-volume calendar published by the Historical Manuscript Commission.

9 Rep. No.: See below

Originals and transcripts.

Chalmers Papers. Collection of George Chalmers of transcripts and MSS relating to colonial and revolutionary America. 25 vols. Fo.

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

- 10 Rep. No.: Amer Rev (Gt Brit) Case 5
Originals, 145 pages.
Sir Henry Clinton. Private Intelligence, October 1780 – 19 July 1781. Includes intelligence from American deserters and numerous letters to and from Major De Lancey.
- 11 Rep. No.: Bancroft 139-7143
Transcripts, 5 volumes.
Cadwallader Colden Correspondence, 1722-1775. Transcripts.
Names: Cadwallader and Alexander Colden, Governor Clinton, Sir William Johnson, etc.
- 12 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 15 items.
Cadwallader Colden Correspondence. Emmet Collection.
- 13 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 5 items.
Cadwallader Colden, Letters and documents 1762-1769. New York (Colony) Governor.
- 14 Rep. No.: Conn Case 11
Transcripts, 90 items.
Connecticut Papers. Names: Jonathan Trumbull, Lord Hillsborough, Samuel Johnson, William Samuel Johnson, Jared Ingersoll, Roger Sherman, Hutchinson.
- 15 Rep. No.: Top Cases 1 and 2
Originals, 1 box.
Cornell Papers, 1743-1800. The efforts of the heirs of Samuel Cornell who was born in Flushing, Long Island, N.Y., to recover the debts and property of Cornell in Newbern, N.C., where he was a merchant. Bayard-Campbell Pearsall.
- 16 Rep. No.: None
Transcripts, 5 pages.
De Lancey estate. Map and papers relating to the De Lancey estate in New York City and the efforts of James De Lancey to obtain compensation for it from England. New York City (Box) (estates).

- 17 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 11 volumes.
William Edgar. Papers relating to his trading post at Detroit. Included are letters and accounts during and after the Revolution. Mercantile Papers.
- 18 Rep. No.: None
Copies.
Joseph Galloway. Copies of letters addressed to Galloway while in London, 16 November – 16 December 1778.
- 19 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Joseph Galloway. U.S. History: Revolution. Collection of letters and documents. 2 vols. Hardwicke Coll. Vols. 133–134. Gt. Brit.
- 20 Rep. No.: None
Original, item.
William Goddard, Memorial to the Committee of Grievances of the Maryland legislature, 28 March 1777. About an attack on Goddard's printing office by members of the Whig Club in Baltimore. Md. Legislature Box.
- 21 Rep. No.: None
Copies.
James Gordon. Diary and correspondence including his capture by troops under the command of Sir John Johnson in 1780. Diaries Coll.
- 22 Rep. No.: See below
Copies.
Great Britain—Army in America—Provincial Troops. List of officers in the Provincial Forces at the end of the American Revolution, 1783. Amer Rev (Gt Brit) Case 5.
- 23 Rep. No.: None
Transcripts, see below.
Great Britain—Loyalist Commission. American Loyalists. Transcripts of the Manuscript Books and Papers of the Committee of Enquiry into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists, 1783–1790. 60 vols. Originals in Public Record Office, England. Loyalists Cases 7 and 8.

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

24 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Robert Henderson Letter Books, 1779-1784, 1790-1792. Includes correspondence while acting as an agent with Cornwallis's Army in Virginia. Much of the correspondence comes from New York City and relates to mercantile conditions in New York and Philadelphia. 6 vols., 1 vol. covers period 1779-1784. Balc. Stk. F-3 and Acct. Bks.

25 Rep. No.: See below

Original, volume.

Robert Henderson, Day Book and Journal, 1779-1791. Accounts of Philadelphia general trade and lists of goods received or consigned. Includes trade with New York, Philadelphia, and West Florida. Balc. Stk. F-3.

26 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Nicholas Jones, Memorandum of sundry seizures, damages, etc., on his farm at Bloomingdale, N.Y., while occupied by British and Hessians, 17 September 1776 - 20 June 1783, and a Memorial to Congress, 1793. 4 contemporary copies. 4 pages each. For the possibility that these supplies were given willingly to the British, see the Jones and Ross Papers at the same location. Stewart and Jones Papers, Annex.

27 Rep. No.: None

Original, journal.

[Ravaud Kearney?], Journal of a New Jersey farmer, 1776-1782.
Diaries: Box 1.

28 Rep. No.: See below

Copies of transcripts.

John Kissam, Major in the Queens County, N.Y., militia, Papers including orders, correspondence, etc., relating to military affairs in Queens County, 4 June 1777 - 20 April 1782. Amer Rev Mil & Polit (Kissam) Case 5. Original Transcripts at LIHS.

29 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 3 boxes.

Land Papers, 1787-1855. Includes deeds from the Commissioners for Forfeiture, some relating to land forfeited by De Lancey.

30 Rep. No.: See below

Transcripts, 178 items.

America and England. Letters and documents on American affairs and the relations between the United States and Great Britain, 1783-1790. Includes correspondence of Sir John Temple with Lord Carmarthen, Edward Bancroft with Lord Carmarthen and William Fraser, letters of John Adams, David Hartley, Loyalist memorials, etc. Bancroft Collection, 303-304, US Case 8.

31 Rep. No.: See below

Transcripts, 13 volumes.

America-English Colonies. Letters and documents on colonial affairs, 1645-1783. They deal primarily with the Stamp Act and Revolution and include correspondence of colonial governors, General Gage, Stamp Act commissioners, etc. Bancroft Collection, 335-347, Case 3.

32 Rep. No.: See below

Original, annotated imprint.

By Authority. A list of the General and Staff Officers and of . . . Provincial Regiments, serving in North America under . . . Sir Henry Clinton (New York: Macdonald and Cameron, 1779). This copy has been annotated so as to conform to the corrected copy in the Guy Carleton papers in the Public Record Office. Amer Rev Mil & Polit (Gt Brit) Case 5.

33 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 211 pages.

Loyalist reasons for refusing to unite with the Whigs, South Carolina. South Carolina (Box) Loyalist.

34 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, box.

David McCarty of Coeymans, Albany County, N.Y., Papers. Included are letters from Abraham Lott who employed McCarty to procure settlers for his land at Coeymans' Patent, 1773-1817. Pers Misc Box 18.

35 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 4 volumes.

Collin McGregor, Letterbooks, 1783-1789, 1793-1794. Business affairs of people in Great Britain, Nova Scotia, and elsewhere for

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

whom McGregor was a New York agent. Commentary about political and social life in the United States. Acct Bks Bal F-4.

36 Rep. No.: None

Originals and transcripts, about 100 items.

Chalmers collection of letters and documents relating to Maryland, 1619-1812.

37 Rep. No.: See below

Copies, 6 pages.

Association of inhabitants for united action opposing the return of Loyalists to the state, Monmouth County, N.J., [1783]. C. 200 signatures. Photocopy from original in Monmouth County Historical Society. New Jersey (Box)—Monmouth County.

38 Rep. No.: See below

Original, letter.

David Spout to Mrs. David Lenox (Tacy Lukens Lenox), 24 November 1783. Describes leaving New York City. 2 pages. Personal (Lenox).

39 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 33 pages.

New York—Commissioners for Forfeitures. Exemplification of the laws of New York relating to the powers of the Commissioners of Forfeiture, respecting the sale or transfer of confiscated estates during the American Revolution, 21 May 1787. Case 19.

40 Rep. No.: See below

Copies.

New York—Queens County. Papers of Queens County, N. Y., militia during the Colonial and Revolutionary Period. Included are Joseph Birdsall's commission, 9 December 1776, the muster roll of Capt. Samuel Seaman's company, and orders for supplies for the British Army. Photocopies. NY Case 12. Originals now in East Hampton Free Library.

41 Rep. No.: None

Originals.

New York State—Chamber of Commerce. Proceedings of Committees appointed to hear and determine disputes on mercantile and

maritime matters, etc., 6 July 1779 – 2 October 1789. An edition was printed by the Chamber of Commerce in 1913.

42 Rep. No.: See below

Copies, 21 pages.

New York State—Loyalists. List of Loyalists against whom judgments were given under the confiscation act, 1783. Includes name, town, county, occupation, date individual was found, and the judgment when signed. Only the photocopy of the original is available. Emmet Collection, Amer Rev (Loyalists) F^o.

43 Rep. No.: See below

Originals.

New York State—Westchester County, Court of Oyer and Terminer. Depositions and indictments against various residents pursuant to laws of New York pertaining to the forfeiture of estates, 19–23 August 1783. New York (box) Westchester County.

44 Rep. No.: See below

Original.

C[harles] N[icoll], Day Book, 23 September 1776 – 15 September 1777. Includes moneylending and the purchase and sale of wine and empty bottles, etc., in Norwich and New York City. Names: Judge Jones, Daniel Kissam, Evert Bencker, Major Moncrieffe, Sir William Howe, members of the Nicoll family, etc. New York (Merchants) (Box).

45 Rep. No.: See below

Copies, 46 leaves.

Nova Scotia—Shelburne. Tax books, 1786–1787. Includes name, address, occupation, amount of tax, etc. Canada.

46 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, folder.

James Rivington, Misc. papers, letters, etc. Little for the Revolutionary Period. Pers. Misc. Box 18.

47 Rep. No.: See below

Typescript, 37 pages.

Thomas Rodney, Journal of Campaign of 14 December 1776 to 28 January 1777 in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Includes mentions of Loyalist activities and being billeted at the homes of Mrs. Andrew Allen, two miles from Bristol, Pa., whose husband and

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

sons had joined the British, and at the home of Tench Coxe.
Names: Isaac Pearson, Coxe family. Diaries (Box).

48 Rep. No.: See below

Originals and microfilm.

William Smith Papers, 1732-1783. Included are his *History of New York, 1732-1762*; *Historical Memoirs, 1761-1783*; *New York Supreme Court Register, 1750-1760*; etc. 10 vols. and 6 boxes. Case 19 (Vol. 1) and Case 13 (Remainder). Also in 6 reels of microfilm as *ZZ-44-45. See William Smith, *Historical Memoirs*, ed. William H. Sabine, 2 vols. (New York: Arno Press, 1956-1971).

49 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 55 pages.

Minutes of the South Carolina Council of Safety [Charleston], 28 February - 26 March 1776. Names: John McWilliams, George Neally [Nealy], William Hunt, James Lindley, Mathew Hoyt, David George, Hugh Brown, Philip Wells, David Reess, Daniel Tones. South Carolina (Box).

50 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, folder of about 68 items.

South Carolina Council of Safety, misc. letters, orders, and receipts, 1775-1779, Includes discussions of Loyalist militia in Guilford County, N.C., a runaway Negro employed in the Royal Navy, and oaths relating to the Association. Names: Lord William Campbell, Mr. Peavis, Shadwell. Uncatalogued. South Carolina (Box).

51 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 10 pages.

John Cruden, His Majesty's Commissioner of Sequestered Estates in South Carolina, Narrative, [1782?]. A personal apologetic statement. Oversized Docs. Box 1.

52 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, 40 pages.

Revolutionary memoranda. Included are lists of persons whose estates were confiscated or who were banished from South Carolina in 1782, etc. South Carolina Box.

- 53 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, 4 boxes.
Stewart and Jones, letters and papers of New York ship chandlers, 1784–1786. Names: Jones and Ross, Humphrey Jones, Nicholas Jones, John Jones. Annex.
- 54 Rep. No.: See below
Transcripts, 8 volumes.
Transcripts of various papers relating to the losses, services, and support of the American Loyalists and to His Majesty's Provincial forces during the War of American Independence, preserved among the American manuscripts in the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1777–1783. Case 8.
- 55 Rep. No.: None
Copies.
Wendell Family Papers, 1682–1794. Includes 21 letters of Abraham Lott. Names: Jacob Wendell of Boston, Abraham Wendell of New York, John Wendell of Portsmouth, N.H., De Koy Family.
- 56 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, 56 items.
William Samuel Johnson to William Pitkin and Jonathan Trumbull, 1766–1771. Connecticut Case 11.
- 57 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, 38 items.
Thomas Woodward Papers, 1750–1784. Newport and Long Island. Riker Collection, Box 21.
- 58 Rep. No.: None
Original.
Jabez Fitch Diary, 1776–1777. Fitch was an American prisoner held in New York, Long Island, and prison ships. Mentions many Loyalists. Published as *The New-York Diary of Lieutenant Jabez Fitch*, ed. William H. Sabine (New York, 1954).
- 59 Rep. No.: See below
Transcripts, see below.
American Revolutionary Causes. Case 4.
A Correspondence of Samuel Johnson, William Samuel Johnson, and others, largely 1760–1775. Transcripts. 123 items.
B Thomas Hutchinson to British ministers, Governor Pownall,

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

General Gage, Israel Williams, etc., 1749–1774. Transcripts.
557 items.

60 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Misc. Papers.

- A Joseph Brant Papers. Included are Brant to Thomas Morris, Niagara, 8 September 1796, and an undated description of fighting on the frontier in 1779 against Indians led by Brant. 5 items.
- B Daniel Brodhead to Owen Biddle, Reading, Pa., 4 January 1777. Mentions order to collect disaffected persons. Published in *Pennsylvania Archives*, Series I, V (1853), 158. 2 pages.
- C Walter Butler to Peter Van Schaack, 30 January 1775 and a reprint of Butler to General Schuyler, Cherry Valley, 12 November 1778.
- D Mather Byles. Copy of verses sent to Dr. Watts, dated 12 November 1774.
- E Sir Guy Carleton to Sir William Johnson, Quebec, 27 March 1767. On Indian affairs. 9 pages.
- F Benjamin Chene Papers, 1762–1813. Three letters and one legal opinion. 4 items.
- G Benjamin Church Account book, August 1764 – April 1765. 4 pages.
- H Cadwallader Colden Papers. Letters, autographs, genealogy. 3 items.
- I Cadwallader Colden, 2nd, to George Clinton, 20 January 1778. Asks permission to leave confinement and go home to his wife. 2 pages.
- J Cadwallader Colden, 2nd, to Major Van Gaasbeck, Coldingham, 3 June 1792. About New York politics.
- K Cadwallader Colden, 2nd, to officer in charge of Dobbs Ferry, Coldingham, 24 July 1782.
- L David Colden to Nancey, London, 27 June 1784. News of Loyalists in England. Photocopy. 4 pages.
- M [Hannah Lawrence Schieffelin] to [John Lawrence] at New York City, Navy Hall opposite Fort Niagara, 4 December 1780. Describes a trip from Quebec to Niagara. Names: Captains Gummerall, Herkimer, Butler, Frazer, General Powell, Bliss, Molly Brant. Photocopy of typed transcript. 5 pages.

- N Henry Snell. Document sworn before Fenwicke Bull, Justice of the Peace, that Matthew Floyd threatened him with harm if he did not declare for the King.
- O De Lancey Papers. Letters and other documents of Elizabeth, James, John, and Oliver De Lancey, 1780s and n.d. Transcripts and MSS. 9 items. It was impossible for researcher to review systematically the uncatalogued but alphabetically arranged Misc. Papers after 'Colden,' for there are a total of 145 boxes only the first 14 of which were checked.
- 61 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, see below.
Loyalist Box. Case 8.
- A James Humphreys, Jr., to ———, New York, 8 April 1779. Discusses Loyalists and asks for a position in Pennsylvania. 2 pages.
- B A royal pardon to Nicholas Jones, New York City merchant, for having signed the Association, 1 February 1777.
- C Request to the Commissioners of Forfeiture on behalf of Sir John Johnson and James De Lancey for particulars on their land, 27 August 1788. Signed by J. Watts, Jr.
- D John Gallison to the Town of Marblehead, 5 January 1775. 2 pages.
- E James Dotten of Philipsburg, Westchester County, Memorial to the Claims Commissioners, 29 March 1786. Photocopy. 2 pages.
- F Evert Bancker of New York City, Memorial to the Claims Commissioners. 2 pages.
- G Acts for appointing commissions to enquire into the losses of the Loyalists. 3 acts were shown to John Wright 19 September 1828 in the United States Circuit Court for the Southern District of New York, 2nd Circuit. 23 pages.
- H Robert Auchmuty, Memorial to the Claims Commissioners, 8 March 1784. Transcript. 8 pages.
- I Charles Cooke, Petition to the President and Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 24 March 1780. Asks for an extension of time before leaving the state. Document in poor condition.
- J Patrick Smyth, Memorial to Lt. Gen. James Robertson, New York, 29 November 1781. Claims damages committed by British troops.
- K Balch Papers, 1775–1780. Loyalist letters, most are addressed

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

- to Galloway. Some excerpts but most are complete. Transcripts. 50 items.
- L Edward and Anne Chandler to Samuel Thorne of New York City, Chelsea, Eng., 11 February 1783 – 5 December 1787. Family affairs, political and financial conditions due to the Revolution, complaints of Loyalists in Nova Scotia, etc. 17 items.
- M Original notes of Daniel Parker Coke, one of the Commissioners of the Royal Commission on the Losses and Services of American Loyalists, 1783–1785. 7 vols. Later published under the editorship of Hugh Edward Egerton. Oxford: [L. Hart], 1915.
- N Maj. John Kissam, Queens County, Long Island, Militia. Parole for prisoner exchange. 2 pages.
- O John Phipps of Philadelphia, Royal Pardon, 26 July 1781.
- P Examination of John and Christian Roof before James Young, 8 May 1777. About enlistment in the British Army. 2 pages.
- Q South Carolina Loyalists. Printed oaths of allegiance, filled in and signed, 1781.
- R Deposition of Henry Swartwout before an Albany County Grand Jury, 7 June 1781. He testified that at various times from 1777–1779 he saw specific individuals (38) who adhered to Great Britain. 2 pages.
- S Henry [Goulbrun ?] to Lt. Col. Wilkins, Downing St., [London], 14 April 1821. It told Wilkins that there was no way to compensate him for the loss of land in North America.
- T John Wilkin to Francis Baily, 20 April 1783. Reasons for fleeing to Halifax, Loyalist situation in general. 2 pages. Photocopy. Original is at Clements Library, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- 62 Rep. No.: See below
 Originals, see below.
 Emmet Collection. Calendared.
- A Robert Alexander to ———, New York, 2 September 1782. Asks that an attached item be sent without examination to Mr. Brice. Vows that it contains no political material. The attached item is not included. Em 974.
- B Benedict Arnold, 1773–1781. Correspondence, a broadside, and other items, personal and military. Names: Mr. Price, Governor Clinton, Col. [James] Clinton, Maj. Gen. Riedesel, Lord Stirling. Em A, 1878, 1420, 1432, 5466–89, 8303, 8306, 8344, 8345.

- C Theodore Atkinson to [Sir William] Johnson, Portsmouth, N.H., 5 July 1755. Em 101.
- D Samuel Auchmuty to Cadwallader Colden, New York, 14 November 1764. Em 4969.
- E John Bayard to Jane Bayard, [New] Brunswick, [N.J.], 7 September 1789. Jane Bayard was at the home of Ravaud Kearny in Amboy. Em 819.
- F Jonathan Boucher to John Stuart (at London), Epsom, Eng., 28 March 1796. Em 13523.
- G Joseph Brant to James Caldwell, Niagara, 17 February 1802. About whether the barn of Captain Dockstetter at Cherry Valley had never been confiscated and was now in the possession of Captain Whitaker. Em 4623.
- H Benjamin Chew to ———, 26 February 1764, and Benjamin Chew to Andrew Reed, Philadelphia, 14 April 1765. 2 pages. Em 3405, 5873.
- I Jonathan Clarke to Maj. Gen. [William] Phillips, Cambridge, [Mass.], 21 May 1778. Clarke was Commissary of Convention Troops and explained why there was a delay in the delivery of supplies. Em 5873.
- J Daniel Claus to Major [Fonda?], [16 January 1770]. Em 4575.
- K John H. Cruger and Oliver De Lancey, London, 21 May 1784. Granted power of attorney to George Randall to collect their pay as officers of De Lancey's Brigade. 2 pages. Em 7449.
- L John De Lancey, Will, New York, 2 December 1807. 3 pages. Em 10855.
- M Oliver De Lancey to Colonel de Bethisey, Jamaica, [Long Island, N.Y.], 18 October 1780. States that Clinton granted Bethisey permission to return to New York or stay in Jamaica. Em 7592.
- N Oliver De Lancey to ———, Jamaica, [Long Island, N.Y.], 4 July 1781. About the movement of military personnel. Em 7012.
- O Misc. letters by Oliver and James De Lancey, 1754–1755. Names: James Hamilton, William Johnson, Goldsbrow Banyer, Robert Hunter Morris. 4 items. Em 1748, 10683, 10992, 6870.
- P Jacob Duché to John Penn, Philadelphia, 6 June 1771. 3 pages. Em 445.
- Q Jacob Duché to Gen. George Washington, Philadelphia, 8 October 1777. About the futility of resistance to Great Britain. Pages missing. Copy. 2 pages. Em 5725.

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

- R Jacob Duché, Receipt from the Ongar Society, Philadelphia, 1779. Was for half a guinea for Duché's book, *Discourses on Various Subjects*. Em 5726.
- S Daniel Dulany to the commissioners for the sale of confiscated property, Baltimore, 6 March 1782. Dulany claimed the property of his half-brother Lloyd Dulany, as his heir. Em 3527.
- T Daniel Dulany to Thomas Jones, Baltimore, 9 November 1788. Em 4971.
- U Daniel Dulany to Thomas Lee (at Upper Marlborough, Md.), [Annapolis, Md.], 21 December 1770. Em 3522.
- V Thomas Flucker to Charles Barret, Boston, 25 May 1772. Em 5117.
- W Joseph Galloway Correspondence, 1757-1767. 3 items. Em 236, 384, 5668.
- X Daniel Horsmanden *et al.* to John Stoddard, Jacob Wendell, Samuel Welles, and Thomas Hutchinson, New York, 5 May 1746. Em 10711.
- Y Thomas Hutchinson Papers, 1758-1775. Misc. political and legal papers. Names: Robert Monckton, Governor Pownall, Thomas Tucker, Joseph Hawley, Benjamin Franklin. 4 items. 6 pages. Em 2163, 5007, 324, 3224.
- Z Charles Inglis to Jacob Bailey (at Annapolis, N.S.), 3 April 1789. About church affairs. Em 7023.
- AA Alexander Innes to Major [Augustin] Prevost. Informs Prevost that the Commander-in-Chief granted permission for Innes to leave for Great Britain. 2 pages. Em 6588.
- BB Sir John Johnson to Alexander White, Johnson Hall, 25 July 1775. Em 8244.
- CC Philip Barton Key, 16 January 1804. Legal opinion concerning George Washington's will. 4 pages. Em 14457.
- DD Woodbury Langdon. An order on Lane, Son & Frazer of London to pay £140 to Joseph Sherburne, dated Portsmouth, [N.H.], 27 January 1770. Em 472.
- EE Roger Morris Correspondence, 1758-1759. Names: John Thompson, Thomas Hancock. 2 items. 3 pages. Em 5465, 7765.
- FF Andrew Oliver Correspondence, 1767-1768. Names: Wheelock, Jedidiah Elderhin. 2 items. 3 pages. Em 2058, 5006.
- GG James Rivington Correspondence, 1761-1792. Names: Dr.

- Kearsley, Isaiah Thomas. Personal and business letters. 3 items, 4 pages. Em 6915, 10891, 12542.
- HH Timothy Ruggles to Governor Tryon, Hardwicke, [Mass.], 1 June 1772. Em 178.
- II Timothy Ruggles, Billeting roll for his regiment, 1758. Em 4983.
- JJ Jonathan Sewall to the Selectmen of Boston, Cambridge, [Mass.], 18 December 1769. Em 5136.
- KK Edward Shippen to William Allen, Lancaster, [Pa.], 9 February 1756. Em 8353.
- LL Edward Shippen *et al.* to the Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania, Lancaster, [Pa.], 4 January 1776. Character reference for William Montgomery. Em 2990.
- MM Philip Skene to Gen. [Philip] Schuyler (at Albany), Hartford West Division, [Conn.], 27 November 1775. Em 4357.
- NN Cortlandt Skinner to Lord Stirling, Staten Island, [N.Y.], 4 November 1778. Mentions persons sent to Skinner who wished to live in Europe with their families: Mrs. Chalmers, Mr. De Normandie, Mrs. Francis Lewis. Em 2681.
- OO William Smith Correspondence, 1768-1771. Legal affairs. Names: Johannes Lawyer, John Tabor Kempe. 3 items. 4 pages. Em 5540, 10359, 2629.
- PP Anthony Stokes and Teleman Cuyler, 6 May 1771. Bond. Em 7333.
- QQ William Tryon to Baron de Riedesel, Jamaica, [Long Island, N.Y.], 6 December 1779. About the Baron's accommodations. 2 pages. Em 6437.
- RR Henry Van Schaack. Parole, 1 October 1778. He was to go to New York to negotiate an exchange of prisoners. 2 pages. Em 6875.
- SS Peter Van Schaack. Parole, Kingston, [N.Y.], 4 April 1777. He promised to return to Kinderhook in Albany County and attend the convention or other executive power in New York whenever required. Em V.
- TT Thomas Vernon Documents, 1754-1755. 2 items. 2 pages. Em 5233, 5757.
- UU John Watts to Sir William Johnson, New York, 8 October 1764. Politics in Pennsylvania. Em 10733.
- VV Sir John Wentworth to William Pitkin, New Hampshire,

1226 New York Public Library, Manuscript Division

- 15 February 1768. Pitkin is in violation of laws relating to Royal Woods. 2 pages. Em 1918.
- WW Sir John Wentworth to the Duke of Portland, Halifax, N.S., 22 January 1795. 9 pages. Em 1972.
- XX John J. Zubly to John Houston, Philadelphia, 1775. About his trip from the Continental Congress. Em 1314.
- YY John J. Zubly, Sermon on 1 Tim. IV.12., [Georgia ?, 1770?]. 4 pages. Em 4118.
- ZZ John J. Zubly. Fragment of a legal document, [Georgia ?, 1770?]. Em 4119.
- AAA Walter Chaloner to John Sherwood, 6 August 1773. Gave Sherwood power of attorney. Em 255.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1227 New York Society Library

- 1 Rep. No.: None
 Originals, see below.
 Archives.
- A Petition to the trustees of the Library to apply for a charter, [1772?]. Names: Hugh Gaine, Samuel Bard, Peter Van Schaack, etc.
- B Membership list and papers of the Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge, New York City, 1789–1790. Names: Samuel Bard, Hugh Gaine, Benjamin Kissam, John Watts, etc. 3 items.
- C New York Society Library Ledgers, 1789–1792. Records of book borrowings. Names: Hugh Gaine, Samuel Bard, etc. Later volumes are not microfilmed and are kept in a vault. 1 reel.
- D Items relating to the purchase of books and supplies from James Rivington and Hugh Gaine. C. 20 items.
- E New York Society Library Minutes, 1754–1832. Trustees of the Library included William Smith, Jr., Oliver De Lancey, Gabriel Ludlow, Hugh Gaine, etc.
- F Amounts due for library, 1771–1773. Names: Gabriel Ludlow, Hugh Gaine, James De Lancey, etc. 10 items.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 48 pages.

John Fell, Memoranda in the Provost Gaol, New York, 28 April 1777 – 5 January 1778. Names: Capt. Thomas Colden, Elizabeth Colden, Colonel Butler, Doctor Bard, etc.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1228 Pierpont Morgan Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Autographs of the Members of the First Continental Congress.

A Isaac Low to John Hanson.

B Joseph Galloway to ———, Philadelphia, 24 July 1774. About 'the present alarming State of the Colonies.'

C Petition from Charles Humphreys to The Justices of the Orphans Court for the County of Chester, 23 February 1785. About the estate of Lydia Humphreys.

D MSS draft form, 27 June 1776. Probably a draft of a printed form to be used to summon suspected Loyalists for interrogation. In the Philip Livingston autographs.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Collections.

A Benjamin Thompson, Count von Rumford, to Mr. Davies, 1791 or after.

B Oliver De Lancey, Beverly Robinson, and John Cruger to James De Lancey, New York, 13 September 1757.

C Joseph Brant to James Wheelock, Niagara, 17 December 1802. About Brant's son.

D Theodore Sedgwick to Peter Van Schaack, Stockbridge, 28 October 1792.

E Leonard Gansevoort to Peter Van Schaack, Albany, 24 October 1774. 2 pages.

F James Rivington to ———, New York, 18 July 1791.

G James Rivington to Samuel Galloway, New York, 16 May 1768. About horses. Original and typescript copy.

M Order by Guy Carleton for the payment of money to Sir John Johnson, Quebec, 26 June 1778.

1228 Pierpont Morgan Library

- I William Franklin to William Strahan, New York, 6 December 1781. A letter of introduction for Christopher Sauer, Jr.
- J Caleb Jones, Orderly Book of Capt. Caleb Jones, a Maryland Loyalist. Maddenfield, Middletown, Flushing, etc., 1778. C. 150–200 pages.
- K Oliver De Lancey to Mr. Hoakesley, 17 April 1782.
- L William Franklin to William Strahan, 1768–1781. 10 letters. All but one of the letters can be found in *Letters of Dr. Benjamin Franklin . . . and His Son William Franklin . . . to William Strahan*. [Philadelphia, 1905].
- M Sir Guy Cooper to ———, 30 May 1779. About the plight of John Fleming, a Boston Loyalist bookseller in London.
- N Alexander McDougall to the Commissioners of Sequestration for Dutchess County, Westport, 5 April 1782. About land confiscated from Colonel Robinson. 2 pages.
- O Daniel Dulany to John Galloway, Baltimore Town, 3 February 1783. About the possible sale of land in Kent or Queen Anne's County.
- P Daniel Dulany to ———, 18 September 1768. About legal affairs.
- Q A note by Daniel Dulany in a copy of Harvard University, *Pietas et Gratulatio*, 'For the Archbishop of York transmitted to Mrs. Jackson, and Left by her Grace's most obedient and humble servant.'
- R Moses Dunbar, the last speech and dying words of Moses Dunbar who was executed at Hartford on Wednesday the 19th of March 1777 for high treason against the State of Connecticut. 10 pages.
- S D. Jones for John Smith Hatfield, William Burton, Sr., and Lewis Pintard. A pass to permit them to meet the American Commissary of Prisoners at Elizabeth Town, 12 May 1779.

3 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Autographs and Manuscripts of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Samuel Seabury, 1753–1793. Letters and documents related primarily to Seabury's ordinations as deacon, priest, and bishop, and his career as bishop. Includes a letter by Charles Inglis, Jonathan Odell, and Benjamin Moore recommending Seabury be made

bishop, a concordat between the Episcopal Church in Scotland and in Connecticut signed by Seabury, and photographs of places associated with Seabury. 8 pictures and 23 documents.

New York

New York—Manhattan

1229 Surrogates Court

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 50 volumes indexed.

Wills, 1662–1813. Up to 1787 it includes recorded wills for all of New York Province and State.

2 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 4 volumes indexed.

Letters of Administration, 1784–1798.

New York

New York—Queens

1230 City Register

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals and microfilm.

Conveyance Records, 1753–1795. Three Libers with an index in front of each Liber. 1 reel of microfilm.

New York

New York—Queens

1231 Queens Borough Public Library. Long Island Division.

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Collections.

A Letters to Capt. Nicholas Schenck, Kings County, N.Y., 1778–1781. About the use of the militia for guard duty, sweeping the woods for naval deserters and controlling the local supply of wood and straw. Names: Frederick De Peyster, William Axtell, Stillwill, Vanderbilt, and Jeromus Lott. 6 items.

1231 Queens Borough Public Library. Long Island Division.

- B Deposition by Nicholas Schenck, 1778. About payment for boarding a prisoner for over eleven weeks.
- C Pass to Nicholas Schenck to carry goods across the ferry to Flat Lands, 17 August 1778. Form pass.
- D Appointment of Nicholas Schenck as captain in the New York State militia in Kings County, Albany, 24 April 1802.
- E Decision of arbitration by William Ustick [?], Frederick Rhineland, and Charles Nicoll of a dispute between Walter Franklin and Sarah Sackett, [New York City ?], 12 January 1778. 2 pages.
- F Form letter of administration from William Tryon to Samuel Clement, Yeoman, New York City, December 1778.
- G Archibald Hamilton to the militia of Great and Cow Neck [Long Island, N.Y.], Innerwick, 17 March 1778. Orders them to mount guard. Original and typescript.
- H Daniel Topping, Account Book, Sag Harbor, 1768–1821. Topping was a shoemaker.
- I Daniel Sanford, Account Book, Southampton, 1754–1802.
- J Jane Family Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. Included are a purchase of land from the town of Brookhaven, Suffolk County, and articles of agreement between George Mairson and William Jane [Jayne], Long Island, 1781, apprenticing a Negro boy as a servant.
- K Newtown, N.Y. Quitrent receipt book, 1706–1783. Included are payments in 1780 and 1783.
- L Jacob Moore, Daybook, c. 1780–1786. Moore was a resident of Newtown, N.Y., and apparently was a farmer and miller. The Daybook has entries for carting wood for the British Army. Misc. Vol. no. 225.
- M Regimental order to Captain Betts from ———, Innerwick, 9 September 1779.
- N Queens County Superior Court of Common Pleas, 11 June 1786. A document in the case of Queens County v. William Cornell, which involved a claim of trespass by Samuel Thorne on the property of William Cornell during the British occupation of Long Island.

New York

New York—Queens

1232 Queens College

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Historical Documents Collection.

A Mayor's Court Records [New York City], 1784–1790. Included are oaths of abjuration to the King and allegiance to New York State, cases concerning debts incurred during the war, cases brought under a 1782 law entitled 'An act relative to debts due to persons within enemy lines,' and trespass actions brought under a law passed 17 March 1783. Filed by year only. C. 70 packets.

B Mayor's Court Minutes [New York City], 1784–1821. Lists cases heard with brief annotations for some cases. 15 reels of microfilm.

C New York State Chancery Court Records, 1st Series. Cases include actions concerning confiscated property, the Trespass Act, the supplying of British troops during the war, etc. Names: Elizabeth Leonard v. James Rivington *et al.*, Williams v. Rivington, Morgan Lewis v. Thomas Jones, James and Robert Thompson v. Robert Watts, Stephen McBrea v. James Rivington, etc.

D Probate records. Included are 18th-century letters and bonds of administration and original wills from New York City. Surrogates Court and New York State Court of Appeals at Albany, 17th–19th centuries. These include wills for all of New York State. Indexed.

E Queens and New York County mortgages and conveyances, 18th century.

F Lists of Delinquent Taxpayers, November 1783 – 1791. Included some comments that the delinquent went to Canada. C. 400–500 pages.

G Minutes of the Court of General Sessions at New York City, February 1742 – November 1790. Members of the Court included David Mathews, William Waddell, etc. 1 reel of microfilm.

H Hempstead Town Records. Microfilm. (For details see Hempstead Town Clerk.)

New York

New York—Queens

1233 Queens County Clerk

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals.

Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Common Pleas, Minutes and misc. papers, 1722–1838 (1773–1784 omitted). Included are trespass cases against Loyalists. The misc. papers are not indexed or catalogued.

New York

New York—Queens

1234 Surrogates Court

1 Rep. No.: None

Typescript, volume unindexed.

Wills, 1787–1800.

New York

New York—Staten Island

1235 Richmond County Clerk

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, volume.

Conveyance Records, 1769–1800. Index in front of Liber.

New York

New York—Staten Island

1236 Staten Island Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Collections.

A List of horses and waggons on Staten Island Employed in his

- Majesty's service, August 1776. Includes name of owner and value of horses and wagons.
- B Roger Barnes Account Book, Staten Island, 1776-1805. Includes supplies for British and Hessian troops.
- C Valuation of wood cut on the land of Dannis Van Tuyl for the British, Staten Island, 18 September 1782. Names: Richard Connor, Daniel Mersercan.
- D Barnt Dupuy Papers, 18th century through 1780s. Family and estate papers.
- E Oaths of Allegiance to the King of England signed by Richmond County [N.Y.] residents, 9 July 1776. Photocopy of original in New York State Library. 8 pages.

New York

New York—Staten Island

1237 Surrogates Court

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals.

Wills and administration papers, 1787-1813. Alphabetical indexes to both wills and administrations as available. 172 files.

New York

Riverhead

1238 Suffolk County Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 22 pages.

Suffolk County List of Taxpayers, 1783.

New York

Riverhead

1239 Suffolk County Surrogates Court

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Records.

A Letters of Administration, 1787-1803. No index.

1239 Suffolk County Surrogates Court

- B Wills, guardianships, and administrations, 1787–1800. In individual folders. See also Will Liber A, 1787–1798. C. 600 items.
- C Deeds, 1767–1804. Liber C, parts 1 and 2. Alphabetical index in front of part 1. 3 vols.

New York

Schenectady

1240 Schenectady County Historical Society

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Collections.
 - A Letterbook of Daniel Campbell, Schenectady, 19 June 1771 – 27 October 1801. Mostly business and some personal papers. Some Loyalist material.
 - B Letters, papers, and other documents, Schenectady area, 1770s. Names: John Bradt (a captain in Butler's Rangers), Lewis Clement, John Helmer, Benjamin Hilton, Jr., David Lewis, Andrew Thompson, John Young, Alexander Campbell. 51 items.
 - C Letters and documents of Col. John Butler, Schenectady and Johnstown, 1770s. 7 items.
 - D Letters and documents of Gilbert Tice (a captain in Butler's Rangers), Johnstown, 1770s. 6 items.
 - E Letters and documents of and about Walter Butler, Schenectady-Johnstown area, 1770s. 8 items.
 - F Deeds and genealogical material concerning Abraham Becker, Schoharie, 1770s. 2 items.
 - G Deeds and bonds, Schoharie area, 1770s. Names: George Mann, Christopher Service. 4 items.
 - H W. N. P. Dailey Collection. Material for a history of Schenectady and the Mohawk Valley. Included are transcripts and original documents relating to Loyalists. Mohawk Valley, 1770s–1780s. 6 file boxes and 125 pieces.
 - I Public Records. Public records of Schenectady, 1707–1859. Includes land, quitrent, and financial records. 16 vols.

New York

Smithtown

1241 Smithtown Public Library

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Long Island Room.

A Mary Ambertim to Isaac and Sarah Bennett, Granville, 3 June 1795 and 8 March 180[?]. Family affairs. 2 items.

B Catherine Jones to Isaac Bennett (at Jamaica, Long Island), Annapolis Royal, N.S., 8 April 1795. Family affairs. Names: Voorheis, Ditmars.

C Claims made by inhabitants of Smithtown for furnishing supplies or services to the British. Smithtown, 1776-1783. Names: Lt. Col. Richard Hewlett, Colonel Tarleton, Gen. Oliver De Lancey, etc. Typescript, 10 pages. Filed in Smithtown—History—Revolution.

D Proceedings of the Committee of Safety of Brookhaven, St. Georges Manor, and the Patentship of Moriches, 1776. Typescript, 32 pages.

New York

Ticonderoga

1242 Fort Ticonderoga Association Museum and Library

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Collection.

A Philip Skene to his daughter, Stillwater, 30 September 1777. Doc. #2124. Printed in the *Fort Ticonderoga Bulletin* (January 1927), p. 22.

B Jonathan Trumbull to Philip Skene, 27 September 1776. About his exchange for Mr. Lovel. Doc. #1983.

C Governor Skene's case before the Treasury, Chelsea, 8 June 1784. 2 pages. In Vol. III of Skene Papers.

D Philip Skene business papers, 1762-1787. 3 volumes.

New York

West Point

1243 United States Military Academy

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 9 volumes.

Loyalist American Regiment. Orderly Books of Col. Beverly Robinson's Loyal American Regiment, 30 May 1778 – 21 May 1780.

New York

White Plains

1244 Westchester County Office Building

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, indexed.

Records of deeds for Westchester County. Alphabetical index by grantor for 1680–1898. Most of modern Bronx County was included in Westchester County in the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods.

New Jersey

Dennis P. Ryan

Freehold

1300 Monmouth County Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals.

Steen Collection contains some scattered miscellaneous material on Loyalists.

New Jersey

Morristown

1301 Morristown National Historical Park

1 Rep No.: See below

Microfilm, see below.

Microfilm collection.

A Edward Antill to James Clinton, Cagnanaga, 25 June 1781.

- About prisoners taken at Crown Point and meeting with Colonel Van Schaack. 2 pages. Reel #2.
- B Letters from Benedict Arnold, West Point, Portsmouth, British Camp, London, 1780-1781, 1793. Names: Caleb Bull, Captain Ragsdale, Benjamin Tyler, General Phillips, Martin Leavenworth of New York. 6 items. Reel #2.
- C Benjamin Church to John Hancock, Boston, June 1779. About business affairs. 2 pages. Reel #9.
- D Andrew Elliot to Major General Heath and Major General Knox, Tappan, 27 September 1782. Reel #15.
- E Gabriel Ludlow. Letters to William Ash, Sheriff of Philadelphia, and to Charles Ludlow, New York, 22 December 1789 - 2 October 1790. 2 items. Reel #32.
- F Cortlandt Skinner to William Alexander, Lord Stirling, Staten Island, 1 November 1778. Reel #51.
- G William Smith to Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Baltimore, 4 June 1792. (Identity of William Smith uncertain.) About the sale of land. Reel #52.
- H Bond from William Smith of Middlesex County and John Blonchard of Morris County that William Smith would not leave Morristown unless given permission by the Council of Safety, New Jersey, 5 August 1778. Reel #52.

New Jersey

New Brunswick

1302 Rutgers University

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, typescripts, and microfilm.

Collections.

A Commissioners for Forfeited Estates, 1779. Writs authorizing the sale of Loyalist properties. 12 items. ac. 1218.

B Samuel J. Read. Correspondence, legal papers, United Loyalists of America (Loyal Legion), 1733-1890s. 3 volumes, 2 boxes. ac. 820, 1170.

C New Jersey Tercentenary Commission. Microfilm from England.

1 Public Record Office.

a William Franklin to the Secretary of State, 1776-1781. 11 items. Reel #2.

1302 Rutgers University

- b 13 /17 (Reel #5); 13 /18-20 (Reel #6); 13 /20, 108 (Reel #7); 13 /109 (Reel #s 8, 9); 13 /110; 13 /111 (Reel #s 10, 11); 13 /112 (Reel #s 11, 12); additional claims (Reel #13).
- 2 Gage Papers, letters of Skinner, Kemble Family, from the Sussex Archeological Society, Barbicon House, Lewes, Sussex. Reel #15.
- D New Jersey Volunteers. Typescript copies of the muster rolls of the first and second battalions of the New Jersey Volunteers (Loyalist), 1776-1783. 1 box. ac. 549.
- E James Parker Papers. Papers as agent for the East Jersey proprietors, 1760-1787. 4 volumes, 3 boxes. ac. 719.
- F Crawford Family. Richard Crawford papers, including Loyalist protection certificates, 1742-1850. 1 box, 8 folders. ac. 1685.
- G William Paterson Papers. Letters from Andrew Bell to his mother, 1780-1793. Folder 21. ac. 439. Also to his sister, Cornelia Bell Paterson, 1780-1783. Folder 21. ac. 439.
- H Ryerson Family, 1779-1801. Includes letters from Samuel and Joseph Ryerson. 205 items. ac. 914.
- I Peter Kemble Diary, 21 April 1780 - 25 December 1785. ac. 762.
- J S.P.G. Microfilm of letters from missionaries, agents, and ministers, 1720-1782. Original in S.P.G. London Office, microfilm at Library of Congress. 42 reels. ac. 569, 571.
- K Lewis Johnston Papers, 1736-1787. Includes papers of Heathcote Johnston. 9 folders, 1 box. ac. 752.
- L Robert Morris MSS, 1677-1943. Includes letters of David Ogden and James Parker. 20,500 items. ac. 588, 1557, 1788, 1796, 1810.
- M Bernardus La Grange, 1770-1788. Papers related to claims before the Commissioners and misc. Loyalist claims. 1 box. ac. 1453.
- N Carlos Godfrey MSS. Includes material on Loyalists. 2 boxes.

New Jersey

Newark

1303 New Jersey Historical Society

- 1 Rep. No.: MG 37
Originals and copies.
William Franklin Papers.
 - A William Franklin to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Litchfield Gaol, Conn., 15 September 1777. About his wife's recent death.
 - B William Franklin to William Strahan, Seaford, Sussex, 26 July 1783. About his address for the mailing of newspapers.
 - C Photocopy and microfilm of Franklin material at Public Record Office.

- 2 Rep. No.: None
Original.
An act to Ascertain Punishment for High Treason, 20 September 1777.

- 3 Rep. No.: None
Original.
An act to Proceed with the Sale of Forfeited Estates, 3 February 1783.

- 4 Rep. No.: 337
Originals, 38 items.
Isaac Browne Sermons. Sermons delivered by Isaac Browne and his son Daniel in Newark, Second River [Belleville, N.J.], 1736-1776.

- 5 Rep. No.: MG 18
Originals, see below.
James Parker MSS.
 - A Indenture between Philip K. Skinner, William Tappan, and David Ayers for land in Woodbridge Township, 10 December 1788. Skinner's lawyer was James Parker. Box 1, folder 3.
 - B Lists of certificates paid to Peter Dumont for shares in the Peapack tract owned by Cortlandt Skinner, Stephen Skinner, and William Terril, Morris and Somerset Counties, 11 October 1788. It had been a confiscated estate purchased by James Parker. Box 1, Folder 7.

1303 New Jersey Historical Society

- C James Parker to Henry Shotwell and William Hammesley, Bethlehem, N.J., 3 January 1783. About Elias Bland's land in Woodbridge. Box 4, papers folder.
- D H. Bland to James Parker, 7 August 1782. Claims that the land of her husband, Elias Bland, was sold illegally. Box 4, papers folder.
- E James Parker to Elias Bland, Shipley, Hunterdon County, 7 November 1780. Acting as Bland's representative, he asked for instructions on how to handle Bland's lands and the rest of his estate. Box 4, papers folder.
- F Vincent Pearce Ashfield to James Parker, New York City, 1 December 1780. About the death of Elias Bland after he fled to New York City. Box 4, James Parker folder.
- G James Bland to James Parker, London, 20 July 1782. About the land of his deceased brother, Elias Bland. Box 4, papers folder.
- H Oliver Barberie to James Parker, New York and Perth Amboy, 27 March 1793. Parker was appointed to collect debts owed Barberie, who had fled to England. Box 4, folder 30.
- 6 Rep. No.: MG 287
Original, diary.
James Parker, Diary, Shipley, Hunterdon County, 1778-1782.
- 7 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, see below.
Revolutionary Era MSS.
A William Franklin to Council and House of Representatives, Burlington, 23 June 1776. About Franklin's captivity. No. 12.
B Meeting of jurors, Elizabeth, 10 July 1780. They were to decide upon the loyalty of George Ross, John Nurman, James Rickets, Phillip Boasher, William McGround, and James Hetfield. No. 21.
- 8 Rep. No.: 98
Original, letter.
Provincial Congress MSS. Thomas Millidge to Samuel Tucker, Morristown, 2 April 1776.
- 9 Rep. No.: None
Originals, indexed.
New Jersey MSS. Frederick Smythe to John Rutherford, Philadel-

phia, 17 September 1783. Also letters of David Ogden and Cortlandt Skinner.

10 Rep. No.: MG 299

Microfilm, reel.

Records of the Swedish Lutheran Church at Raccoon, Penns Neck, Swedesboro. Recollections of the Revolutionary Period by the Loyalist minister Uno Von Proit.

11 Rep. No.: See below

Original.

Account of the estate of Cortlandt Skinner, Esquire, confiscated for joining the British Army, 15 March 1779 – 24 April 1779. Alphabetical Series D, no. 104.

12 Rep. No.: MG 45

Originals.

Andrew Bell, Diary, Monmouth County, 1 June 1778 – 2 July 1778.

Bell was with the British Army at this period. Also various land papers in the Bell Papers.

13 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 7 items.

Stevens Family Papers, c. 1756–1781. Letters, commissions, Loyalist claims of the Bayard Family.

14 Rep. No.: See below

William Franklin letters in the Edwin Ely Autograph Collection, c. 1668–1890. No. 14.

New Jersey

Newark

1304 Newark Public Library, New Jersey Room

1 Rep. No.: See below

Microfilm, 12 reels.

New Jersey Loyalist Claims. Microfilm copies of records in the P.R.O. /A.O. 12 /13–18, 63, 85; 13 /17–20; 13 /108–112.

New Jersey

Trenton

1305 New Jersey State Library

- 1 Rep. No.: See below
Originals and copies.
Bureau of Archives and History.
 - A Supreme Court Records. Indexed by name. 178 cubic feet.
 - B Damages by British and Americans, 1776–1782. Includes claims to the state to recover property lost during the Revolution and itemized inventories of Loyalists and Patriots. Indexed by name. 1 cubic foot.
 - C Autograph MSS. Indexed by name. 10 boxes and 6 volumes.
 - D Auditor's accounts of the Revolutionary War. Includes entries concerning confiscated and forfeited estates. Not indexed. 4 volumes, 3 of which come from the Adjutant General's Office Collection.
 - E Loyalist muster rolls. Transcribed from the Adjutant General's Office Collection. Indexed by name. 4 volumes.
 - F Loyalist MSS. Mixture of manuscript, typed, and printed materials pertaining to Loyalism, which has been separated from the Adjutant General's Office Collection. Arranged in alphabetical order by name. C. 1100 items.
 - G Department of Defense. Subgroup: Military Records Series: Revolutionary War. Box 20: Forfeited estates. Not indexed.
 - H MSS Collection. This collection has a general inventory by subject and also a WPA Chronological Guide to 6 boxes of the collection. The complete collection consists of 30 boxes.
 - 1 Box 11. Forfeited or Confiscated Estates. Includes Loyalist-related materials dealing with confiscated or forfeited estates, inquisitions, returns, memorials, etc.
 - 2 Map Box. Includes a muster roll for the Cozens Company of West Jersey Volunteers, July 1778.
 - I Loyalist Inquisitions, Essex County. Names: Hugh Gainé, David Ogden, Sr., David Ogden, Jr., etc. Indexed by name. C. 100 items.

New Jersey

West Caldwell

1306 Major John Frey Collection

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, 2 volumes.

MSS collection of the Frey family of the Mohawk Valley in New York State.

Pennsylvania

John J. Turner

Doylestown

1400 Bucks County Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Collections.

A Samuel C. Castourn Collection. Letter book of William Craig and Thomas Jenks, attorneys for the American estate of Grace Galloway. London, England, and Philadelphia, 1785-1796. Includes accounts and copies of the wills of Grace Galloway, Jeremiah Langhorne, and Lawrence Growden. 74 pages.

B Samuel Hart Collection.

1 Receipts from Isaac Snowden to Robert Loller for money obtained by the seizure of the property of those who 'joined the enemy,' 5 April 1789 - 8 May 1789.

2 Receipt from Frank Garney to George Smith for money obtained by the seizure of personal estate of those 'going within the enemies lines,' 2 July 1779.

3 Robert Loller. Account of the Commissioners of the County of Philadelphia, of the money obtained in the seizure of the 'personal estates of those that joined of the enemy,' 26 July 1779. 2 pages.

4 Inventories of properties seized by the Commissioners of the County of Philadelphia and by the Council of Safety from those who joined the British Army, 1779. Names: John Potts of Pottsgrove, Joshua Knight of Philadelphia. Inventory made by Edward Stiles. 3 items. 8 pages.

1400 Bucks County Historical Society

- 5 Seth Quee. Certified copy of the accounts of William Antes, Archibald Thomson, Robert Loller, William Dean, George Smith, and Archibald McClean, Commissioners appointed by the Council of Safety to seize the personal estates of those who joined the Army of Great Britain, 26 June 1779. 2 pages.
- C George Wall Papers.
- 1 John Nicholson to George Wall, Comptroller General Office, Philadelphia, 28 January 1790. The letter discusses the sale of the forfeited estate of Samuel Biles, deceased.
- 2 J. Armstrong to George Wall and David Frost, Agents of Confiscated Estates in Bucks County, Philadelphia, 20 December 1783. The Executive Council orders a report on all confiscated estates.
- D Samuel Biles of Bucks County. Papers related to his pre-Revolutionary activities. 3 items.
- E Bill of sale of three forfeited estates, Bucks County, 18 June 1781. BLD 5, Folio 2.
- F Petition about robberies in Bucks County, which refers to traitorous robbers supported by the enemy in Philadelphia, 16 June 1778. BLD 5; Folio 2.

Pennsylvania

Doylestown

1401 Office of the Register of Wills

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, 28 pages.
Oaths of allegiance taken before Justices of Bucks County, 1777–1778. Allegiance Book No. 1, Bucks County, 1777. A copy can be found in Philadelphia, The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. 28 pages.

Pennsylvania

Haverford

1402 Haverford College

- 1 Rep. No.: See below
Originals, see below.
Library Collection.
A Correspondence between Elizabeth Drinker and Henry Drinker,

- 1777-1778. Chiefly relating the personal matters during the period when Henry Drinker and other Friends were exiled to Winchester, Va. 72 items.
- B Account of the expenses of Elizabeth Drinker, Mary Pleasants, Susanah Jones, and Phebe Pemberton for a trip to Lancaster, [27 April 1778].
- C Abraham Carlisle to ———, [1778]. Account of the sufferings of Abraham Carlisle and John Roberts, condemned to death for treason. 4 pages.
- D Remonstrance of Israel Pemberton, John Hunt, and Samuel Pleasants, protesting an order by the President and Council of Pennsylvania for their seizure and confinement under guard, 4 September 1777.
- E Petition of the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania protesting the arrest and removal to Virginia of a number of Friends and fellow citizens, 5 September 1777. 113 signatures. 4 pages.
- F Order for the release of the prisoners [at Winchester, Va.], 27 April 1778. Signed by Timothy Matlack.
- G Remonstrance of the Prisoners at the Lodge, Mason's Lodge, Philadelphia, 8 September 1777. 23 signatures. 6 pages.
- H Jacob Duché to Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 9 September 1777. The letter requests that Rev. Thomas Coombes be heard in his own defense and it is signed by the Church Wardens.
- I Instructions from Timothy Matlack to Samuel Caldwell and Alexander Nesbitt about escorting prisoners from the Free Masons Lodge towards Augusta, Va., 10 September 1777. 2 pages.
- J Address to the Governor and Council of Virginia from 20 Philadelphia Friends exiled in Winchester, Va., 1 October 1774. 4 pages.
- K Petition for the release of the prisoners held at Winchester, Va., from their relatives to the Congress, Board of War, President and Council, and Assembly of Pennsylvania, 10 April 1778. 18 signatures.
- L Timothy Matlack to James Pemberton, 10 April 1778. About an order from the Board of War to release the prisoners on their arrival. 4 pages.
- M Moses Brown to Anthony Benezet and others, 1780. Discusses the payment of taxes for war purposes, etc. 5 items.

1402 Haverford College

- N Edmund Prior to James Pemberton, 1783–1785. Discusses relief of Friends moving to Nova Scotia and other matters. 3 items.
- O Margaret Hill Norris, *Journal*, 1776–1778. It was written at Burlington, N.J., and occasionally mentions Loyalists.
- P Memorial from Chester County Quakers to the President and Executive Council of Pennsylvania [1781]. Deplores lack of receipts for payment of exorbitant fines for failing to march as ordered. 20 signatures.
- Q Suffering of Friends in the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1776–1836. 3 pages.
- R An account of John Hillingsworth, Charles Dingee, and Thomas Ruckman, who were committed to the Lancaster Gaol [for refusing to take the loyalty oath], 17 December 1778. 8 pages.
- S Timothy Matlack to Samuel Allinson and Anne Wood, 1778–1781. About the prisoners in Virginia, and their case before the Assembly. 2 items.
- T John McLean to Cadwallader Morris, 14 October 1780. Requested information about Charles Caesar and regretted the Revolution.
- U Resolution dated 'In Congress, 28 August, 1777,' signed by John Hancock, recommending to the Executive Council of Pennsylvania the apprehension of Quakers and the examination of the papers of the Meetings for Sufferings. 4 pages.

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

1403 American Philosophical Society

- 1 Rep. No.: See below
 Originals, see below.
 Library Collections.
- A The Sol Feinstone Collection of the American Revolution. Included are letters, oaths of allegiance to Great Britain, sale of confiscated land, etc. Names: Rev. William Clark, John Pemberton, Joseph Galloway, etc. A *Guide* to the collection is available.
- B Loyalist Material, 1782–1798. Includes Loyalist claims, letters, petitions, laws passed in the United States after 1783 affecting Loyalists, etc. 17 items.

- C Copy of the Thomas Gilpin Letterbook, 1728–1778. Original is in the University of Virginia.
- D James Hutchinson Papers, 1771–1928. Mostly letters to Israel Pemberton, 1776–1784. C. 30 items.
- E Benjamin Vaughan to [the Earl of Shelburne], 27 November 1782. About settlement for Loyalists. Mentions Benjamin Franklin and Jay. 3 pages.
- F Elizabeth Downes Franklin to William Temple Franklin, 16 July 1776. About the difficulties since the imprisonment of William Franklin; other prisoners are mentioned. 2 pages.
- G Sara Franklin Bache to Benjamin Franklin, 22 October 1778. About the virtual takeover of the College and Academy of Philadelphia by Loyalists and about Joseph Galloway. 4 pages. Also see calendar of William Franklin letters.

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

1404 Christ Church

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, minutes.
Church Records Collection.
- A Minutes of the Vestry, March 1761 to April 1784. Rev. Jacob Duché was Loyalist.
- B Minutes of meetings of the Vestry . . . from November 2, 1775 to October 11, 1787.

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

1405 City Archives

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Official Records Collection.
- A Deed Books, 1684–1863. 1,342 volumes.
- B Mortgage Books, 1749–1779. 42 volumes.
- C Sheriff's Deeds, 1736–1905. Includes plaintiff, defendant, date, location and extent of seized property, purchaser, and purchase price. 221 volumes.

1405 City Archives

- D County Carriage Tax Assessment Ledger, 1783-1794. Includes owner, number and type of carriages, and assessments. Entries by city ward, county districts, boroughs, and townships. 2 volumes.
- E City Tax Assessment Ledger, 1779-1854. Includes name, occupation, personal and real property. Entries by city ward, county districts, boroughs, and townships. 174 volumes.
- F Constable's Returns to Assessors, 1762-1780. Includes the householder's name and occupation, house landlord and rent, ground landlord and rent, inmates, hired and bound servants, children, Negroes. 3 volumes.
- G Value of Property in County, 1779. Includes property holder and total value of property. Entries by ward, fragmentary. 9 pages.

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

1406 The College of Physicians of Philadelphia

- 1 Rep. No.: None
 Originals, 4 volumes.
 Gilbert Collection of Manuscript Letters. Names: Phineas Bond, Thomas Bond, John Connelly, John DeNormandie, George Drummond, James Hamilton, Benjamin Clew, etc. Author - Addressee Index.

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

1407 Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

- 1 Rep. No.: None
 Originals, see below.
 Library Collection.
- A Chester County records for the Revolutionary Period encompassing various church records including Friends' Monthly Meetings, and also Deed Books, Sheriff's Deed Books, Tax Records, Minute Books of the Commissioners of Chester County, and Will Books.

- B Bucks County records for the Revolutionary Period and also encompassing various church records including Friends' Monthly Meetings, and also Tax Lists, Probate Records, Deed Books, and Oaths of Allegiance (1777-1778).

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

1408 Germantown Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

General Collections.

A Deed from Andrew Heath to Benjamin and Joseph Keyser, 1772.

B Deed from John Bull to Christopher Wolfe, 1783, referring to the sale of land confiscated from Christopher Sower.

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

1409 Historical Society of Pennsylvania

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Manuscript Collections.

A Yeates Papers. Statement of Claims of Loyalists, 10 June 1789.

B Gratz Collection.

1 Winthrop Sargent. *Loyalist Poetry of the Revolution*. 2 volumes, 800 pages.

2 David Jones to the Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 2 March 1781. He requested a confiscated estate as partial compensation for serving as a chaplain with the American forces.

3 Charles Paxton to the Collector of Customs, Rhode Island, 30 September 1775.

4 Robert McCrea, 16 March 1778.

5 Daniel Leonard. Signature as Chief Justice of Bermuda on a Letter of Attorney, 2 August 1796.

6 Alexander Murray to the Executive Council of Pennsylvania, May 1778.

7 'An Historical Ballad of the Proceedings at Philadelphia by a

1409 Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Loyalist who Happened to be Passing Thro the City at that Time on His Way from the Southward to New York.' 24-25 May 1779.

- C Tench Coxe Papers. Not then open for use, now open, 1975.
- D North Carolina MSS. Composite Return of His Majesty's Provincial Forces (in the South), 1783.
- E Benjamin Chew Papers. Not yet open to scholars.
- F Charles Swift Riché Hildeburn Papers, 1728-1900. Contains a substantial amount of Loyalist material.
- G William L. Read Collection. Loyalists of Delaware, 'Dr. Kearsley's Dream,' 26 January 1777. 2 pages. Box 3.
- H Edward Carey Gardiner Collection.
 1 John Hunt to Elizabeth Morris, 13 January 1778. About Friends' religion, exile, and trials.
 2 Edward Pennington to Benjamin Lightfoot, 24 September 1777. Discusses his trip to exile in Virginia.
- I Stauffer Collection.
 1 Edward Pennington to Thomas Wharton, 9 March 1778. Protest against the removal of Quakers to Virginia. Vol. 8, p. 566.
 2 Edward Pennington to General Dickinson, 16 June 1780. About Rebecca Shoemaker's going to New York. Vol. 20, p. 1520.
 3 Edward Pennington, 'An Appeal to Americans Against Revolution,' March 1776. Vol. 8, p. 564.
- J David McNeely Stauffer Collection, 1644-1884. Includes Mennonite and Quaker petitions about the 1778 oath of allegiance, papers related to the confiscation of property, letters of Jacob Duché and others.
- K Robert Proud Papers, 1681-1811. Include letters, MSS of histories of Pennsylvania and Philadelphia, and literary works. 43 volumes and 4 boxes.
- L Henry MSS. William Bradford, Jr., to William Henry, 8 July 1782. An order to attach the goods of John Musser. Vol. 2, p. 52.
- M Pemberton Papers, 1641-1880. Names: Aaron Ashbridge, John Pemberton, Samuel R. Fisher, John Hunt, General Howe, Mary Pemberton, etc. Not open at present. 70 volumes.

- N Thompson Family Papers, 1607–1903. Names: Jonah Thompson, Henry Drinker, Joseph Galloway, etc.
- O Henry Drinker Papers, 1756–1869. Includes letters relating to the Philadelphia Tea Party, orders of the Council of Safety, William Franklin's proclamation of 1775, etc.
- P Bartram Papers, 1738–1810. Letters, diaries, and journals of John and William Bartram. 14 volumes.
- Q Cadwallader Collection. Phineas Bond, Jr., 1749–1815. Mostly about Judge William Moore of Moore Hill, and various legal cases.
- R James Hamilton Papers, 1733–1783. Includes his letter book (1749–1783) and daybook (1759–1783). C. 60 items.
- S James Hamilton Papers, 1713–1771. Official documents, petitions, instructions, commissions, and reports. 1 volume
- T Society Misc. Collection. Revolutionary War Lists of Loyalist Muster Rolls. Copies of various Loyalist unit muster rolls.
- U Society Collection. Loyalist, American. Statement of claim for losses and services, signed by John Foster, Secretary, and extracts from votes of the House of Commons, 30 May 1788.
- V Loyalist Claims, 1798–1799. Individual cases and correspondence.
- W Instructions to Jacob Arndt, a Representative in the Pennsylvania Assembly, against the return of Loyalist refugees, 20 August 1783. 3 pages.
- X Resolves concerning the prisoners sent to Virginia, Lancaster, Pa., April 1778. 3 items.
- Y Letters of Loyalist Ladies of the Revolution, 1770–1784. Over one hundred letters in a bound volume.
- Z Joseph Galloway Papers. Varied materials including 'copies of Letters of Thomas Nickelson to Galloway and others living in America.'
- AA Joseph Stansbury Papers, Philadelphia. Business records and personal correspondence.
- BB Rev. David Jones Correspondence. Names: Anthony Wayne, Thomas Bradbury, Executive Council of Pennsylvania, etc. C. 15 items.
- CC William Hamilton Correspondence, 1760–1790. C. 100 items.
- DD Thomas Fisher Papers, 1770–1784. Includes a letter sent by all Quaker exiles to their families (6 October 1777) and an

1409 Historical Society of Pennsylvania

- account of attacks on the houses of Quakers after Yorktown (24 October 1781). C. 16 items.
- EE Jacob Duché Papers, 1763–1790. Letters, sermons, prayers. C. 25 items.
- FF Drinker Family Papers, 1739–1855. Business papers of a Philadelphia importing firm including correspondence on the Loyalist side of the tea controversy and some personal correspondence. Names: James & Drinker of Philadelphia, Henry Drinker, Sandwith Drinker.
- GG Dr. Phineas Bond Receipt Book, 1758–1810. 1 volume. Am 0337.
- HH James Allen Diary, 1770–1778. C. 100 pages.

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

1410 University of Pennsylvania

- 1 Rep. No.: None
 Originals and copies.
 Library Collection.
- A Jacob Duché to George Washington, November 1777. Probably a contemporary copy. Original is in the Library of Congress. 7 pages.
- B Mary Pemberton to General Howe, 30 September 1777. Asks that a British soldier who broke into her house not be executed.

Pennsylvania

Swarthmore

1411 Friends Historical Library

- 1 Rep No.: None
 Originals and copies.
 Friends Collection.
- A Pemberton MSS, 1777–1778. James Pemberton's letters on the British fleet, his arrest, and his exile in Virginia. 3 items.
- B Radnor Monthly Meetings. Primarily on microfilm. Names: Owen Jones, John Roberts.

- C Balderston MSS. Nicholas Waln to Henry Drinker, 6 May 1777.
- D Israel Pemberton [and others]. 'The following Remonstrance.' 4 September 1777. A remonstrance to the President and Council of Pennsylvania against orders to seize them. Signed by Israel Pemberton, John Hunt, and Samuel Pleasants.
- E Misc. MSS, 1776-1783. Names: Mary Pleasants, Thomas Wharton, James and John Pemberton, George Washington, Warner Mifflin, Moses Robert, etc. C. 20 items.
- F Monthly Meeting records from New Jersey and some from East New Jersey. Mostly microfilm.

Pennsylvania

West Chester

1412 Chester County Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: None

Originals and copies.

Manuscript Collections.

A Townsend Haines Collection.

1 Affidavit of Reuben Haines before Edward Shippen about Curtis Lewis, Chester County Loyalist, 17 March 1786. Copy.

2 Affidavits of three men concerning statements of the Loyalist William Moore, 26 May 1775. Copy.

B Haines Vault Papers. Memoire [*sic*] of Townsend Haines. Refers to Caleb Haines, Chester County Loyalist.

C Moore Vault. William Moore Papers. Chester County Loyalist. Includes an estate inventory.

D Vernon Vault. Nathaniel Vernon Papers. Chester County Loyalist. Includes a 1782 act to vest Vernon's estates in his four sons.

E Dawson Vault. David Dawson. Copy from P.R.O. A.O. 13 /96.

F Battle of Brandywine, Part II (Loyalist Records). Copy from P.R.O. of A.O. records of thirteen Chester County Loyalists who filed claims.

G Bradford Monthly Meeting Minutes, 1765-1800.

Delaware

Harold Hancock

Dover

1500 Delaware State Archives

- 1 Rep. No.: None
Originals, see below.
Records Collection.
 - A Kent County Court Records: Oyer and Terminer, 1771–1786. Indictments and treason trials of Loyalists. Names: Cheney Clow, Presley Allee, Simon Vanwinkle, and others. 50 pages.
 - B New Castle County Court Records: Oyer and Terminer, 1746–1792. Indictment of New Castle Loyalists. Names: Frederick Vert, Joshua North, Joseph Judson, John Connelly. Pp. 98–122.
 - C New Castle County Court Records: Common Pleas, Court of Claims Docket, 1780. Claims against forfeited Loyalist estates. Names: William Almond, Christopher Wilson, Joshua North, Charles Gordon, and others. 8 pages.
 - D Sussex County Wills. Will of Thomas Robinson (Wilmington, N.S.), 26 July 1786. Administration and Wills, A96. P. 176.
 - E Legislative Papers, Folder: January–February 1781. Petitions. Report by the Commissioner of Forfeited Estates for New Castle to be laid before the General Assembly. William McClay to Nicholas Van Dyke, Christiana Bridge, 22 January 1781. 2 pages.
 - F Legislative Papers, Folder: January–February 1790. Petition of Elisha Burrows for the property of the hanged Loyalist Cheney Clow, 27 October 1788. 1 page.
 - G Kent County Inventories: Folder 24, Cheney Clow. Inventory of the estate of Cheney Clow, 3 December 1788. 2 pages.
 - H General Reference Collection.
 - 1 Folder 306, A and B. Inventories and sales of forfeited Loyalist estates. 95 items.
 - 2 Folder 240. Minutes of the Committee of Inspection of Kent County, 7 June 1776. 2 pages.

Delaware

Wilmington

1501 Historical Society of Delaware

Rep. No.: None

Originals, see below.

Manuscript Collection.

A Book of Proceedings and Transactions of the Committee of Correspondence for Kent County, 1774-1775. Includes activities of the Committee of Inspection. 26 pages.

B Corbit-Cowgill Papers. Mary Corbit to John Cowgill, Cantwell's Bridge, Del., 18 June [1825], about their Quaker father during the Revolution. 4 pages.

C Rodney Collection. Contains papers of Caesar Rodney and Thomas Rodney, 1775-1783, at Dover and Philadelphia. 60 items on Loyalists in 4 boxes of 350 items.

D Tilton Papers. James Tilton to Capt. Thomas Rodney, Dover, 4 March 1776, on the arrest of Thomas Robinson and Col. Jacob Moor. 3 pages.

E Read Family Material. Papers of George Read, 1775-1783, New Castle, Del., and Philadelphia. A dozen items referring to Loyalists in 350 items.

F H. F. Brown Collection of Rodney Material. Letters, 1775-1783. Names: Caesar and Thomas Rodney, and others. 53 items referring to Loyalists in 300 items, in 4 boxes.

G Willard S. Morse Collection. Names: T. Rodney, T. Robinson. 12 Loyalist items in 16 volumes.

Maryland

Ronald Hoffman

Annapolis

1600 Maryland Hall of Records

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Research Collections.

A Research Material Compiled by John Hemphill II. Includes

1600 Maryland Hall of Records

notes on confiscated land in Anne Arundel and Frederick Counties, 1781–1786. D 563.

B Confiscated British Property.

1 Misc. Papers, 1781–1820. Correspondence, purchases, plats, and certificates. Catalogued by county and lots. See summary guide in Box I. Six boxes.

2 Sale Book of Confiscated British Property. Annapolis. Includes the Loyalist whose property was sold, the purchaser, details about the property, and the price it was sold for.

a 1781–1785. 1 volume, 76 pages. Accession number 17290. (In future abbreviated as Acc.)

b 1784. All transactions are dated 1785. Property sold by Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer. Partial index. 1 volume, 64 pages. Acc. 17292.

c 1786–1788. Property sold by Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer. Partial index of purchasers. 1 volume, 66 pages. Acc. 17293.

d 1792–1795. Property sold by Rand B. Latimer. 1 volume, 19 pages. Acc. 17294.

e 'Sold by Executive,' 1801–1818. 1 volume, 33 pages. Acc. 17295.

3 Journal of the Proceedings of the Commissioners of Confiscated British Property, 1781–1785. Annapolis. Ledger listing purchases. 1 volume, 235 pages. Acc. 17291. Can be cross-referenced to B2a.

4 Journal of the Proceedings of Commissioners Appointed to Preserve Confiscated British Property, 1781. 23 February 1781 – 21 November 1782. Annapolis. Details about the efforts of the Commission to learn of the extent, value, and management of Loyalist property. 1 volume, 136 pages. Acc. 17289.

5 Return Book for Reserved Lands, 1786–1824. Annapolis. Record of sales of reserved or manor land formerly held by the proprietor. 1 volume, 184 pages. Acc. 17297.

6 List of Claims Against Confiscated British Property, 1787–1789. Annapolis. Includes types of claims, reasons for disallowance, and alphabetical list of claimants. 1 volume, 41 pages. Acc. 17296.

C Baltimore County Court, 1772, 1775–1781. 1 volume, 481 pages. Acc. 5049.

D Caroline County Court Criminal Judgments, 1774–1785.

- Melville's Warehouse. Includes indictments, judgments, and verdicts. 2 volumes, over 1000 pages. Acc. 10564, 10565.
- E Eastern Shore General Court Criminal Prosecutions, 1776–1782. Easton and Talbot Counties. Includes a record of those tried for treason, riot, insurrection, etc. 1 volume, 305 pages. Acc. 121.
- F Eastern Shore General Court Minute Book, 1778–1783. Easton and Talbot Counties. Includes lists of cases, indictments, verdicts, and persons who served on juries, with their attendance records. 2 volumes, c. 55 pages. Acc. 207, 316.
- G Eastern Shore General Court Judgments, 1782–1786. Easton and Talbot Counties. Includes cases and judgments, with several Loyalist cases. 1 volume, 134 pages. Acc. 818.
- H Frederick County Court Minutes, 1776–1779. Fredericktown. 1 volume, 386 pages. Acc. 6823.
- I Frederick County Court Judgment Record, 1780–1783. Fredericktown. Includes indictments, judgments, and verdicts. 2 volumes, 1009 pages. Acc. 6850, 6851.
- J Harford County Court Minutes, 1777–1780. Harfordtown. 3 volumes, 120 pages. Acc. 10585–10587.
- K Somerset County Judicial Record, 1775–1784. Princess Annetown. Includes indictments, judgments, and verdicts. 1 volume, 284 pages. Acc. 9199.
- L Worcester County Land Records and Court Proceedings, 1778–1779. Snowhill. 1 volume, 120 pages. Acc. 9706.
- M Western Shore General Court Judgments, 1779–1782. Annapolis. Includes indictments, trials, judgments, and punishments. 4 volumes, 1595 pages. Acc. 815–818.
- N Ridout Papers, 1775–1785. Annapolis and Bordeaux. Correspondence of John and Thomas Ridout and Horatio Sharp, including efforts to protect the property of suspected Loyalists.
- O Maryland State Papers. Annapolis.
- 1 The Blue Books, 1778–1779. Vols. IV–V. Misc. letters, depositions, orders, accounts, etc. describing Loyalist activities and handling of Loyalist properties. For a calendar see Maryland State Papers—Executive Miscellanea.
 - 2 The Black Books, 1714–1785. Vol. X. Includes a variety of topics related to Maryland Loyalism including the activities of Lord Dunmore and the administration of loyalty oaths.
 - 3 The Brown Books, 1775–1785. Vols. I–III, V, VII–IX. In-

1600 Maryland Hall of Records

cludes correspondence related to military problems associated with controlling Loyalist activities in Maryland.

4 The Red Books, 1770–1830. Vols. I–XXXIII. Private and official correspondence from all levels of government concerning active Loyalists. Excellent calendar available.

P Maryland State Papers—Executive Papers. Annapolis.

1 1775–1778. Boxes I–IV, portfolio IV. Efforts of the state government to control Loyalist disorders. See calendar prepared by the Maryland Hall of Records under the supervision of Dr. Morris L. Radoff.

2 1781–1787. Boxes XXXIV–XXXV. Papers and Correspondence of the Commission Established in Maryland for the Sale of Loyalist Property. No index or calendar available and the materials desired must be specified by name.

3 1785–1787. Box LVIII. Letters, applications, etc., for the period when the Maryland Intendant, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, was in charge of Loyalist properties. No index or calendar available and materials desired must be specified by name and box.

4 1775–1783. Boxes V–XLVIII. The most valuable correspondence relating to Loyalists is found in boxes VI–X.

Q Clotworthy Birnie Collection. Post-Revolutionary Letters of Upton Scott, post-1794. Scott left Maryland during the Revolution and returned after it was over. The letters concern family and business affairs.

R Official Records. Probate, tax, land, and Chancery Court records.

Maryland

Baltimore

1601 Maryland Historical Society

1 Rep. No.: See below

Originals, see below.

Manuscript Collections.

A Cooke Papers, 1750–1819. Baltimore and Annapolis. Cooke was a Loyalist sympathizer and his papers deal primarily with his role as an agent of Loyalist families attempting to recover lost property.

- B Addison Papers, 1783–1787. Annapolis. Letters and copy book of Reverend Henry Addison.
- C Revolutionary War Collection, 1763–1789. Various colonies. Includes correspondence of George Dashiell to Matthew Tilghman concerning Loyalists on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, muster rolls of Maryland Loyalists, papers of Levin Townshend, and the Journal of the Commissioners for the Preservation of Confiscated British Property, 23 February 1781 – 26 November 1785. 21 boxes.
- D Dulany Papers.
- 1 Correspondence of Daniel Dulany, Jr., 1781–1785. Annapolis. No political commentary of value, discusses business and social affairs.
 - 2 Dulany Family Papers, 1775–1784. Misc. letters to friends and members of the family.
- E A copy of Andrew Burnaby's *Travels Througth North America* annotated by a Loyalist in Dorchester County in 1776 or 1777. Few of the annotations are political in nature.
- F Fisher Transcripts, 1771–1790. Includes Maryland Loyalist Papers, 1771–1790 (claims made by Loyalists to the British); Sir Robert Eden Correspondence, 1769–1777; and Anthony Stewart Papers. 3 volumes.
- G Frederick County Treason Papers, 1777–1781. Frederick County and Annapolis. Papers associated with the treason trial held in Frederick County in 1781. 1 volume.
- H Hamilton Papers, 1760–1800. Port Tobacco, Md. Efforts of a Scottish merchant to recover debts owed him after the war. 40 items. For a related court decision see the Chancery Papers at the Maryland Hall of Records.
- I Harford County Papers. Lists of Non-Associators or Non-Jurors, 1776–1780. Lists of those who refused to pledge their support to the new state government. 2 volumes.
- J Loyalist Muster Rolls, 1777–1783. Photocopies of lists of Marylanders who enlisted in the British Army in Canada. 400 items. Partially printed in the *Maryland Historical Magazine*, LXVIII (Summer 1973), 199–210.
- K Lloyd Family Papers. Legal Cases, 1790s. Includes documents concerning the cases arising out of the Loyalist insurrection of Cheney Clow and the alleged participation of James Tilghman.

1601 Maryland Historical Society

L Scharf Papers.

1 Papers of the 19th-century historian John Thomas Scharf, 17th–19th centuries. Included are folders on the confiscation of larger Loyalist estates such as those of the Dulany family, Dr. Henry Stevenson, and Robert Alexander. The collection is uncatalogued but roughly chronological in order. 7 filing cabinets, 32 boxes.

2 Tax Records, 1782–1783.

M Thomas Ridout Reminiscences, 1769–1788. Included are descriptions of his business experiences in Maryland during the war. He later became Surveyor-General of Upper Canada and a member of Her Majesty's Legislative Council.

Copyright of Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society is the property of American Antiquarian Society and its content may not be copied or emailed to multiple sites or posted to a listserv without the copyright holder's express written permission. However, users may print, download, or email articles for individual use.